

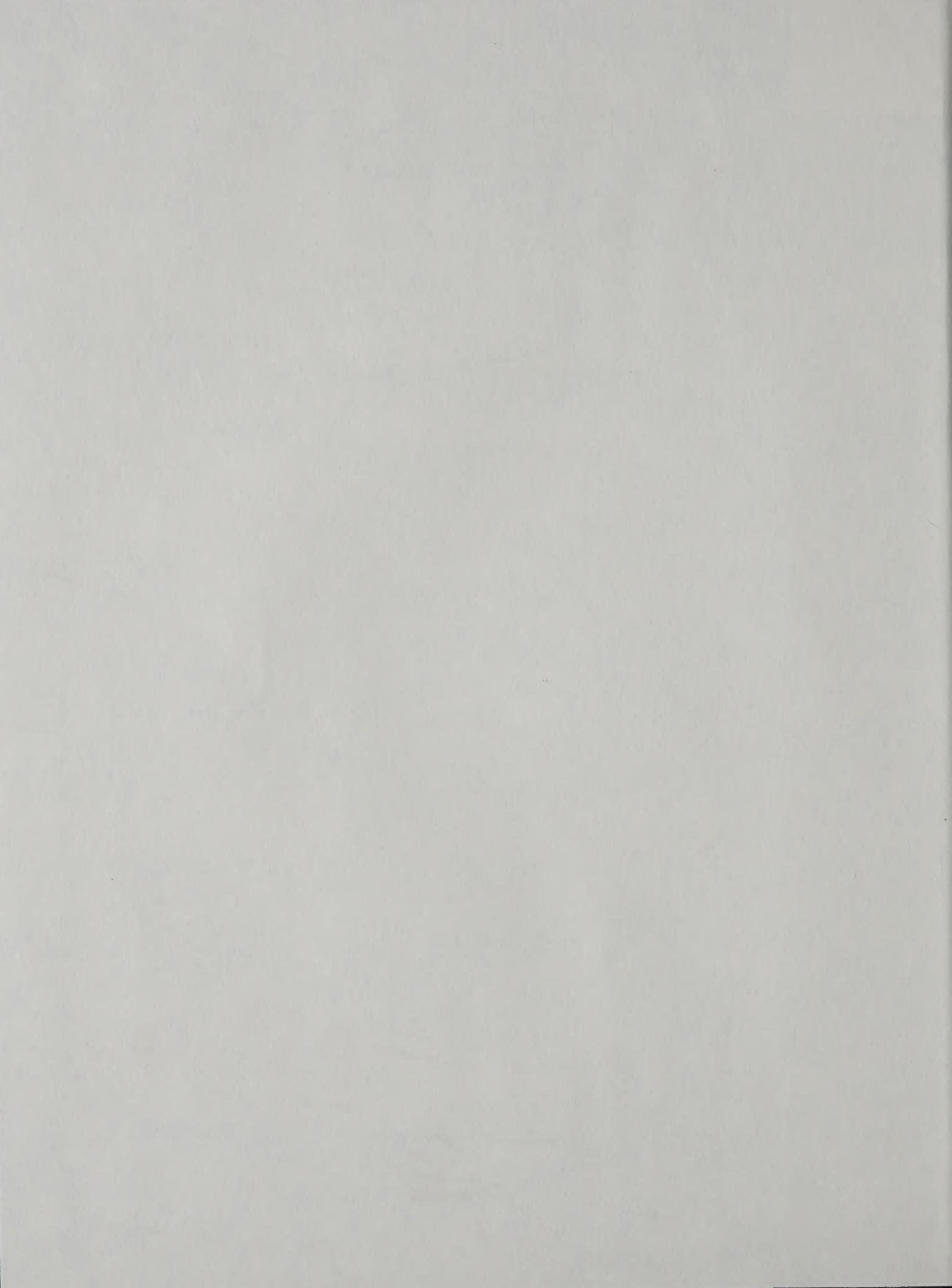




FAMILY  
HISTORY  
EVERTTS  
1818-1980

C10

ECKHART PUBLIC LIBRARY  
603 S. Jackson St.  
Auburn, IN 46706



B9.3  
B2  
Bf  
(generations)

GILBERT CHARLES EVERETTS  
who was from  
DEKALB COUNTY, INDIANA  
and  
HIS DESCENDANTS  
1818 to 1980

by  
JANIE  
LEE BETZ  
GRUSSING

This book is dedicated to all my aunts, uncles, cousins, and any of my relatives who helped me out with this book. You all put up with a lot of queries from me to be able to publish this book. Thank you all very much!

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

MISCELLANEOUS*****	I
FIRST GENERATION LIST*****	X
FAMILY OF PETER HESS*****	1
FAMILY OF WILLIAM FRANKLIN*****	3
FAMILY OF CYRUS MARTIN*****	16
FAMILY OF ABRAHAM LINCOLN*****	22
FAMILY OF ANDREW ACE*****	29
FAMILY OF JOSEPH WALKER*****	40
FAMILY OF REUBIN C.*****	46
FAMILY OF MARY ANN*****	47
FAMILY OF GILBERT CONRAD*****	51

I have been working on this book for 3 years and the information I have is accurate from everyone I heard from up until December 31, 1980. However, I am typing this book on May 1, 1982 and I have some updates on Some families since I started writing this book in 1980. But, not all the changes in the various families are up to date after December 31, 1980. Only those changes I know about. My resources for this book were the courthouse records and personal information given by the various families. A form was given to the members and they were asked various questions as to name, birthdate and place, death date and place, burial place, marriage date and place, etc. etc. Any additions or corrections can be sent to Janie Grussing at RR#1, LaOtto, Indiana, 46763.

### HOW TO USE THIS BOOK:

The first generation is written at the top **of** a page. The second generation is typed in the middle of a page and under it in parentheses is stated who the parent is. The 3rd generation is on the lefthand margin stating "THE FAMILY OF \_\_\_\_\_" The 4th generation is headlined "Children of this marriage:" and is on the lefthand margin. The 5th generation is headlined "Children: and is indented 6 spaces in from the lefthand margin. The 6th generation is also headlined "Children" but is indented farther in from the lefthand margin about 12 spaces.



JANIE LEE BETZ GRUSSING  
in 1966.



The name of Evertts has changed quite a bit over the 4 generations that have been searched out by me. The first generation I have found is Cyrus Everts. He died June 30, 1849, aged 66 years 4 months and 14 days. He and his wife, Christiene Rhodes Everts are buried in the Evangelical German Reform Cemetery near Rome, Ohio in Richland County. I have a copy of his will which I sent for from the probate court in Richland County, Ohio and he spelled his name Everts in the will. It is also spelled Everts on his tombstone. The 2nd generation I have searched is that of Gilbert Charles Evertts, born August 25, 1818 and died November 2, 1874. He had a brother named Cyrus M. Everts who wrote frequently to Gilbert Charles Everts (this is how Cyrus spelled his brother's name). Upon visiting the Adario Cemetery in Richland County, Ohio, the name of Everett is on Cyrus's (Gil's brother) tombstone. Now Gilbert Charles Evertts was a justice of the peace for DeKalb County, Indiana and he had to sign his name frequently and he spelled it Evertts. This is also how it is spelled on his tombstone in the Eddy Cemetery in NE DeKalb County, Indiana.

Now the name is spelled Everetts by some of Gilbert Charles's grandson's and great grandson's and great great grandsons.

This is probably due to the vital records department where they keep records of births. Usually the name is spelled how it sounds by the recorder and it is not always the way it is meant to be. Therefore, be it spell Everts, Evertts or Everetts, it is all the same simply because they all came from Cyrus Everts who is buried in the Evangelical German Reform Cemetery near Rome, Ohio in Richland County.



GRAVE STONE OF CYRUS EVERETS FOUND IN THE EVANGELICAL REFORM CEMETARY NEAR ROME, OHIO IN RICHLAND COUNTY.

## WHAT I KNOW ABOUT THE EVERRTTS BACKGROUND

Cyrus Everts was born on 16 of February in 1783 and he died on 30 of June 1849. His gravesite is in the Evangelical German Reform Cemetery in Bloomingrove Township, Richland County, Ohio. The cemetery is located just south of Rome, Ohio off state road 603. His wife was Christina(Christiene)Rhodes (according to the DeKalb County, Indiana death records of a daughter, Catherine Platt). She was born 17 May 1800 and died 12 December 1867. She is also buried in the above cemetery, along with 2 sons that were Cyrus and Christiene's offspring: Benjamin F. Everts who died 23 August, 1840 age 12 years 2 months and 27 days and Elish David who died 8 August 1846 age 12 years 9 months and 1 day. All the preceding dates were taken from the tombstones.

I sent to Richland County, Ohio for information concerning Cyrus Everts and they were good enough to send back to me a copy of his will that still was in the probate court there. Here is what it says:

"In the name of the Benevolent Father of all I Cyrus Everts of the County of Richland and State of Ohio do make and publish this my last will and testament.

First it is my will that my just debts and all charges be paid out of my estate.

Second; One third of all the personal property, and one Third the value of the real estate after the debts are paid, shall be paid or secured to my wife Christiene Everts, whether the real estate is sold or divided, and also the third of the rent if rented after my decease.

Third; I give and bequeath to Gilbert C. Everts, Rebecca Sally Young, Catherine Platt, and Rosalie Jane Everts, each ten dollars.

Fourth; In consideration of work done for me by Cyrus M. Everts since he became of age; and also in consideration of the debts he has paid for me, that were against the estate both real and personal, and the debts still due to the amount of fifty dollars of more, it is believed that he will have to pay: He the said Cyrus M. Everts is to have two thirds of the value of the personal property, also two thirds of the value of real estate whether sold or divided (and also his share of the profits of the land and Property agreeable to the lease written from me to him in the AD1846) I hereby give and confirm to the same to him agreeable to what is written above. (Provided that Cyrus M. Everts shall pay the several sums bequeathed to Gilbert C. Everts, Rebecca Sally Young, Catherine Platt, and Rosalie Jane Everts out of his share of the property bequeathed to him) and also to provide for me the necessaries of life, such as I shall at my time want or designate together with a horse to ride, wood suitable to burn at all times together with bread meat and clothing during my natural life (and expense money) I do hereby nominate Wm Young and Cyrus M. Everts executors of this my last will and testament. I do hereby authorize my executors to sell the real estate whenever they shall think necessary and proper after my decease; I do hereby revoke all forms and wills before by me made.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this second day of October AD1848.

signing and acknowledgement by      Cyrus Everts  
said Cyrus Everts as his last will  
and testament in our presence; and signed by us in his presence  
as witnesses Thomas Brink William Stair"

In the will are mentioned the descendants, Gilbert C. Everts, Rebecca Sally Young, Catherine Platt, Rosalie Jane Everts and Cyrus M. Everts.

I. Gilbert Charles Everts (see page At bottom)

II. Rebecca Sally Young was born in 1821 in Pennsylvania according to the 1860 census of Ohio. She married William Young who was 65, a farmer, and born in Ireland(according to the 1860 Ohio census). They had 2 children in 1860-Mary Jane age 16 and born in Ohio and Catherin C. age 9 born in Ohio. In 1861 Mary Jane wrote a letter to Gil saying she was going to school this winter and teaching. In 1872 a letter was written by H.A. Thomas to Gilbert Evertts. This is Mary's husband and he states Mary Jane and the babies are fine. Says their new address is New-London, Huron County, Ohio.

III. Catherine Platt born 11 September 1825 in Ohio. She married Robert Platt. They lived in Richland County, Ohio (I assume) according to a letter written in 1851. This letter is written to Gil and says Robert Platt lives where he was when they (Gil and Adeline)left Richland County. It says Robert wants to stay there till fall and then wants to go west, but will first come to Henry County, Ohio and look there. Well, Cass and Robert did go west but Indiana is where they lived out their married lives. They bought a farm in DeKalb County, Indiana and stayed there. In Robert's will recorded July 1, 1872 in the DeKalb County, Indiana courthouse, there were 6 children mentioned; Rosalie J. Freeby, Sarah R. Enterline, Cyrus M. Platt, Margaret E. Platt, William H. Platt and Robert C. Platt. Catherine died December 1, 1893 and Robert died May 28, 1872. They are both buried in the Eddy's Cemetary in DeKalb County, Indiana.

IV. Rosalie Jane Everts never married. She was born 17 May 1831 and died 10 April 1883. Her body is buried in the Adario United Methodist Church Cemetary in Richland County, Ohio. She lived in this county with her brother, Cyrus M.

V. Cyrus M. Everts never married. He was born in Marietta, Ohio, Washington County on 17 September 1823(according to the death records in Richland County, Ohio). He was a farmer living in Butler Township, Richland County, Ohio. He died of old age on February 11, 1902 in Richland County, Ohio and is buried in the Adario United Methodist Church Cemetary. His name is spelled "Cyrus M. Everett" on his tombstone.

#### GILBERT CHARLES EVERTTS

Gilbert Charles Evertts was born on August 25, 1818. He is thought to have been born in Pennsylvania. According to a hand written paper done by Gilbert Charles, he married Adeline Enzor in the state of Pennsylvania on May 12, 1842. She was born on July 5, 1820 and it is thought to have been in Pennsylvania. Her father was Stephen Enzor and her mother was Mercy Enzor. Mercy's maiden name is thought to have been Hess. The following information was found among letters belonging to Gilbert C. Evertts: "Peter Hess- Springfield Township, Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania-11 July 1834-John and Joseph Hess-Executors of P. Hess- afterwards in the hands of Wm. Hess-son of John Hess-to get track of money willed by Peter Hess to his children-Mercy Enzor" Stephen and Mercy Enzor are both buried in the Eddy Cemetary in DeKalb County, Indiana.

Gil and Adeline made their home in Chesterville, Ohio in Morrow County(mentioned in a letter written by a relative),

Children of Gilbert Charles Evertts

Top Row Left to Right

Rueben--Abraham Lincoln--William Franklin--

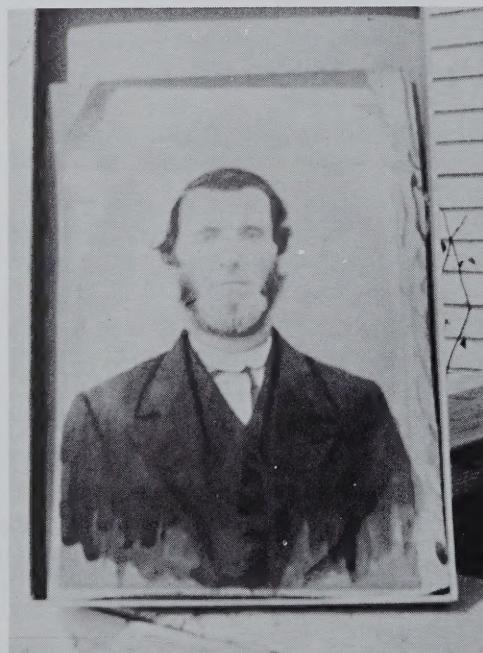
Bottom Left to Right

Gilbert Conrad--Andrew Ace--Martin Cyrus--

Not Shown

Joseph Walker and Peter Hess

The daughter is on the next page



GILBERT CHARLES EVERTTS

Three Generation Picture  
Mary Celesta Haynes Evertts(seated)  
her daughter Mary Ann Evertts Chappell  
and her daughter(Mary's) Vera Chappell



in Richland County, Ohio,(taxes were paid there in 1847,1849, and 1850 according to receipts saved by Gil), Butler Township, and in Henry County, Ohio(this address is on a letter written in 1851.) There were two children born to this marriage: Peter Hess born March 10, 1843 in Ohio and William Franklin born May 5, 1852, it is thought in Indiana, DeKalb County. Adeline died the same day that Frank was born, May 5, 1852(according to a hand-written note by Gil)it is thought to be in DeKalb County, Indiana. However a gravesite in the Eddy Cemetary has not been found for her, though it is thought by some relatives that she is buried near her father and mother, Stephen and Mercy Enzor.

After Adeline's death Gilbert Charles Evertts married Mary Celesta(or Celinda) Haynes on November 24, 1953 in DeKalb County, Indiana. They lived all their married lives together in Troy Township, DeKalb County, Indiana.

There were 10 children born to this union.Rosetta born March 18, 1855 died in DeKalb County, Indiana on December 9, 1855 buried at Eddy's Cemetary in DeKalb County, Indiana; Harrison born September 30, 1856 died March 7, 1858 in Lekalb County, Indiana and buried in the Eddy's Cemetary; Martin Cyrus born September 20, 1858 died April 29, 1941 buried in the Eddy's Cemetary; Abraham Lincoln born December 12, 1860 died January 23, 1924 in DeKalb County, Indiana buried at Eddy's Cemetary; Andrew Ace born March 14, 1863 died September 14, 1941 in DeKalb County Indiana buried at Norton County, Kansas; Joseph Walker born December 10, 1865 died March 5, 1931 in DeKalb County, Indiana buried at the Hamilton Cemetary in Hamilton, Indiana; Reuben born July 13, 1868 died 1936 and buried at the Hamilton Cemetary in Hamilton, Indiana; Mary Ann(Chappell is her married name) born July 20, 1870 died 1943 and is buried in the Hamilton Cemetary in Hamilton, Indiana; Sarah Matilda born November 11, 1872 died April 21, 1874 buried at Eddy's Cemetary; Gilbert Conrad born March 27, 1875 died May 13, 1962 in DeKalb County, Indiana buried at the Eddy's Cemetary(see page XII)

The children from Gil's previous marriage to Adeline were raised by Mary also. Peter died August 9, 1872 on a Wabash River Bridge by railroad cars running over him.(according to a letter written in 1872 by relatives) This is thought to be somewhere around Crawfordsville, Indiana since he lived near there.(according to a letter written by Peter in 1868.) William Franklin died February 9, 1918 in DeKalb County, Indiana and is buried in the Eddy's Cemetary.

Gilbert Charles Evertts was a constable in Butler Township in Richland County, Ohio. He also was the justice of the peace in DeKalb County, Indiana and married people as well as receiving and paying debts payments from various peoples. He took care of land transfers and will distribution.

Gilbert Charles died November 2, 1874 and is buried in the Eddy's Cemetary in DeKalb County, Indiana.

The following obituary was taken for keeping by some relatives and was copiea from a newspaper:

"Mrs. Mary C. Evertts passed away, Tuesday evening at 9:15. This removes one of the oldest residents of Troy Township. Philander and Mary Parsons Haynes were married in Vermont and started westward on their wedding journey. They settled for several years near Cleveland, Ohio, where this daughter, Mary Celesta, was born November 19, 1835. While still a very young child her parents continued their westward journey, finally settling on the farm in Troy Township now occupied by

Gilbert Evertts. Here she grew to womanhood and together with Miss Sarah McClure (Mrs. S.P. Klotz) now deceased, were known as the two prettiest girls in DeKalb County. Her parents both died within a short time leaving her at the age of seventeen as the oldest of a family of six to try to keep the family together. Nobly she performed this task as her sisters and brothers, now all deceased, could testify. At the age of eighteen she was married to Gilbert Charles Evertts, and they bought the farm where she had always lived.

To this union was born ten children, Rosetta, Harrison, Martin, Lincoln, Andrew, Joseph, Reuben, Mary Ann, Matilda, and Gilbert. Rosetta, Harrison, and Matilda died in infancy. Mr. Evertts died in November 1874.

Mrs. Evertts was a life long member of the Christian Church. Of her beautiful christian character and many acts of kindness all who knew her can tell to the writer she was a friend indeed. Among her last spoken words was a testimony to her faith in the future when she said to a life long friend, "We will spend a long eternity together."

She leaves to mourn the loss of a devoted mother, Six sons and one daughter who tenderly cared for her in the last years of her life, nineteen grandchildren, twenty great grandchildren and other relatives and friends.

The funeral service was held Thursday from the home of her son, Martin Evertts, and burial was made in the Eddy's Cemetery. So closes a beautiful life."

#### WHAT I KNOW ABOUT THE HAYNES BACKGROUND

Family history has been passed from one generation to another by the family members. Many stories were told to the children of Mary Celesta (Celinda) Haynes Evertts and also the grandchildren. These stories in turn have been told to the next generation. Mary told of how her parents came to Indiana in 1837 to settle in Troy Township. They were Asa Philander Haynes and Mary Polly Parsons Haynes who were married 25 January 1835. It has been told of how they used part of the Erie Canal on their trip from their previous home in Guilford, Vermont to get to their new home in Indiana. Asa and Polly stopped along the way near Cleveland, Ohio to live at a dairy farm for a while. This is where Mary Celesta (Celinda) Haynes was born. They stayed the winter then moved on to DeKalb County, Indiana, Coming on the Bellefontaine Road. They then purchased some land from Timothy McClure near Fish Creek in Troy Township and went to living off the land and raising children. They had 6 children being: Mary Celesta (Celinda) is written in a family Bible owned by Matilda Rima born November 19, 1835 near Cleveland, Ohio died June 7, 1921 in DeKalb County, Indiana buried in the Eddy's Cemetery: Matilda Amelia (Rima is her married name) born February 26, 1838 died November 23, 1911 at Cedar, Kansas and buried in the Cedar Cemetery; Seymour Philander born October 5, 1840 and wounded in the Civil War in the battle of Port Gibson and dying in the Jefferson Barracks in St. Louis, Missouri on June 22, 1863; Andrew Asa born April 9, 1844 died August 16, 1908 in DeKalb County, Indiana buried in the Eddy's Cemetery; Francis Volney born May 7, 1846; Esther Sarah (Rickley was her married name) born October 29, 1850 died April 28, 1910 in Muskegon, Michigan and buried in the Eddy's Cemetery. Both the father and mother took sick and died not too far apart.

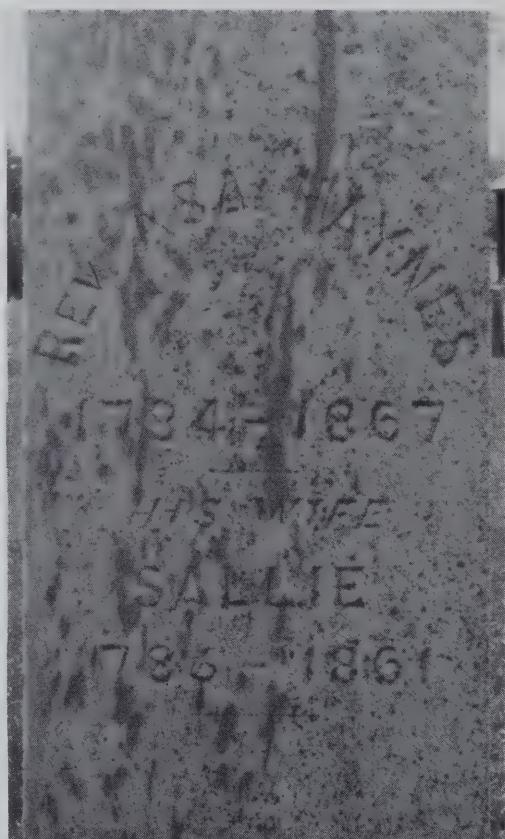
This picture taken from the highway looking east in the Maplehurst Cemetery near Guilford, Vermont. It shows two big stones. The big one on the front is the Andrews stone and the one with a circle around it is the Robert's stone.

Andrews-This is Mary A. Haynes who married Sanford Andrews-she is a sister to Asa Philander Haynes and Mary is a daughter of Rev. Asa Haynes.

Roberts-This is Reumah R. Haynes who married Russell L. Roberts-she is a sister to Asa Philander Haynes and Reumah is a daughter of Rev. Asa Haynes.



This is a closer look at the Roberts' stone. On the ground you see 5 white spots. These were grave markers with the initials of the person buried there around the stone; Reumah and Russell Roberts; Asa and Sally Haynes and Fidelia L. Haynes (Rev. Asa's daughter-a sister to Asa Philander Haynes)



On the north side of the Roberts' stone is written the above:

Asa Philander born October 17, 1812 in Guilford, Vermont died September 8, 1852 and Mary Polly Parsons Haynes born October 9, 1816 and died April 28, 1853. They both died in DeKalb County, Indiana and are buried in the Eddy's Cemetery in the same county. Because of their untimely death, Mary Celesta(Celinda) had to keep the family together. The estate was handled by Timothy McClure(the record of the handling of the estate is recorded in the DeKalb County, Indiana Courthouse)(It is in the probate order book final record 1847-1854 page 365-374. It is under the name of Asa Haynes)Mary did manage to keep the children together as a family even though she was only 17 at the time. She married Gilbert Charles Evertts on November 24, 1853 and they together raised his 2 sons from a previous marriage, her brothers and sisters and a family of their own. (See Gilbert Charles Evertts on page III).

Upon the death of Mary and Gilbert Charles's youngest son, Gilbert Conrad, on May 13, 1962, the home where he had been born, lived and died in(see page X)was to be sold and so a deed for the home was needed. Since Gilbert Charles had been a justice of the peace for DeKalb County, Indiana, he had accumulated many papers over the years. These were not destroyed yet at the time of Gil Conrad's death so his heirs took these papers home to look over, hoping they could find a deed to the home. No title was ever found but many family letters and hand-written notes were there. I have been lucky enough to read these papers and among them were some letters for the family from Rev.

Asa Haynes.

Rev. Asa Haynes and Sally were the parents of Asa Philander Haynes who came to DeKalb County, Indiana. Rev. Asa and Sally lived in Guilford, Vermont, along with some of Asa Philander's sisters and other family members. In some of his letters Rev. Asa mentions his age and his church where he preaches, and Sally's age and a sister of Asa Philander, Reumah Roberts, Tells about the different family members and where they are in the United States.

Once while I was searching for our Family's past in the Ft. Wayne, Indiana Library,I came across a Haynes genealogy book entitled "Walter Haynes of Sutton Mandeville, Wiltshire, England and Sudbury, Massachusetts and His Descendants 1583-1928" edited by Frances Haynes and published in 1929 by Record Publishing Company-Haverhill, Massachusetts. This book mentioned Asa Philander Haynes marrying Mary Polly Parsons and coming to Indiana. It also had Rev. Asa Haynes and Sally's name in it and all of Asa Haynes brothers and sisters names too. These names and dates coincided with the names and dates in the letters so I knew this had to be our family history! It traced our lineage back to England and who came to America first.

Our first Haynes ancestor to come to America was Walter Hayne. He came from England on the ship "Confidence" and landed in Watertown, Massachusetts(this is now a suburb of Boston). He brought his wife, Elizabeth, 3 sons and 2 daughters with him. He had owned land in Shafton, Shaftesbury in Dorsetshire and lived in Semley in England. From Watertown, Massachusetts he and his family moved to Sudbury, Massachusetts. From there our direct ancestors migrated to Preston, Connecticut to New Groton, Connecticut to Guilford, Vermont in 1778 to Indiana in 1837.

The following information between the lines is taken from this book I mentioned finding in the Ft. Wayne, Indiana Library. I will only mention our direct line. There is lots more

about other family members in this book. I recommend it highly for reading.

---

John Hayne and Alice Lambert were married 1575 October 23 in Frier Waddon near Sherborne, Dorset, England. Registered at the Abbey Church of St. Mary at Sherborne, Dorset is: John Hayne baptized 30 September 1576; Margery Hayne baptized 23 August 1578; William Hayne baptized 29 September 1580; Walter Hayne born 1583. (The name Haynes with an s became so when in Sudbury, Mass.) First Generation Walter Haynes born 1583 in England married Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_. She died 15 June 1659 in Sudbury, Massachusetts. They had 6 children.

Second Generation Lieutenant Josiah Haynes born 1623 in England married Elizabeth(Noyes)Freeman, widow of John Freeman, in 1654, and they had 8 children.

Third Generation Josiah Haynes born 27 April 1655 in Sudbury, Massachusetts married Elizabeth (Stark)Lambert, widow of Michael Lambert, on March 3, 1693 in Groton, Connecticut. They had 8 children.

Fourth Generation Caleb Haynes born 2 February 1702-3 in New Groton, Connecticut died 1758 in New Groton, Conn. He married Desire Culver on 23 January 1729. She was born in 1711 and died in Guilford, Vermont 16 February 1795. They had 8 children.

Fifth Generation Vine Haynes born 1743 in New Groton, Connecticut died 28 February 1808 in Guilford, Vermont was married to Polly Brown. She was born in 1744 and died 8 May 1838 in Guilford, Vermont. They had 10 children. Polly's father was Nathaniel Brown and he was a Baptist Clergyman.

Sixth Generation Rev. Asa Haynes born September 7, 1784 in Guilford, Vermont died November 19, 1867 in Guilford, Vermont, married Sally Briggs on 29 March 1810. Sally was born June 21, 1786 in Winchester, New Hampshire and she died January 16, 1861, and they are both buried in the Maplehurst Cemetery near Guilford. They had 13 children.

---

Seventh Generation Asa Philander Haynes born October 17, 1812 in Guilford, Vermont died September 8, 1852 married Mary Polly Parsons on 25 January 1835 in Vermont. She was born October 9, 1816 and died April 28, 1953. She was living in Vernon, Vermont at the time of their marriage. Asa and Polly are both buried in the Eddy's Cemetery in DeKalb County, Indiana. Mary Polly Parsons had a sister named Cynthia and a brother named Samuel.

Eighth Generation Mary Celesta(Celinda) Haynes born November 19, 1835 near Cleveland, Ohio died June 7, 1921 in DeKalb County, Indiana. She married Gilbert Charles Evertts November 24, 1853 in DeKalb County, Indiana. He was born August 25, 1818 in Pennsylvania and died November 2, 1874 in DeKalb County, Indiana. They are buried in the Eddy Cemetery in DeKalb County, Indiana. They had 10 children.

The following house is believed to have been built in the early 1860's. It was the home of Gilbert Charles and Mary Celesta Haynes Evertts and all of their children were born in this home. There were also many of their grandchildren born there, including all of Gilbert Conrad's children and some of his grandchildren. The home where Gil and Maude Evertts lived means very much to many people, simply because being there brings back all of the memories that it contains for everyone. It is on County Road 8 in Troy Township, DeKalb County, Indiana. It is about 2 tenths of a mile west of Fish Creek. This home was featured on the front page of the "Countyline" newspaper published on February 8, 1978 home office Montpelier, Ohio. There was a caption under the picture that said this: "February 16, 1860 Dear Sir; I propose to furnish materials and build a house on your plans, and in a good and workmanlike manner and of good materials for \$275 Yours, James McCurdy" This letter is well preserved and in the keeping of Gilbert Theodore Everetts.

This house was built on the 80 acres of land homesteaded by Asa Philander Haynes and Mary Polly Parsons Haynes in 1837-1839. There were 2 houses that preceded this one. According to a story written by Elva Evertts Rensch and Gertrude Everetts Campbell, the first home didn't have a floor and they used a heavy blanket for a door. The Indians used to come up and lift up the blanket and peek in. The house only had one room. The second structure was also built of logs but this one had an attic, a floor, and a door. It stood a little east of where the stone milk house now is.

This house pictured here looked different when first built. According to Gertie Betz the west side of the home used to be a front porch. The road at one time went by the west side of the house. There were 2 fireplaces, one to the south and one to the north. The kitchen was added on later to the east side of the house. And, the "front porch" became 2 rooms. Mary Celesta Haynes Evertts had her room in the south part of the house while her son, Gilbert Conrad, and his family lived in the rest of the home.

From what I can remember of the outbuildings, there was a large barn which is thought to have been built about the same time as the house. There was also a granary, a small barn directly behind the house, a couple other small buildings, an outhouse, a couple chicken houses, a few hog houses down the east lane, and of course the stone milkhouse by the water pump. This stone milk house collapsed sometime in the late 1960's or 1970's. It was used at one time as a springhouse to keep the cold products and milk products cool. Then, later it was used as a fur storage area and also for wood. I can remember the many bunches of Indian corn that used to hang from the milkhouse to get dry. Some of the side walls are still remaining.

And, another thing about this home was the north wall. For as long as I can remember, there have always been a hive of bees living in there.

On the inside the home was roomy in the kitchen. It was the largest room in the house. On the northeast wall was a wooden cupboard with a roll board and enamel top. On this sat the water bucket that one dipped a dipper into to get a drink. Another cupboard sat next to this in the east corner. The wood box was under the east window and a big black wood-burning cooking stove sat next to this. By the south window in the kitchen was grandma Maude Evertts chair where she spent many hours. Along the south wall was also a gas stove and a cupboard. By the

Children of Asa Philander Haynes and Mary Polly Parsons Haynes  
Bottom Row Left to Right  
Mary Celesta Evertts--Matilda Amelia Rima--Esther Sarah Rickley  
Back Row Left to Right  
Martha Leason Haynes--and her husband, Andrew Asa Haynes  
Picture below: Esther Sarah Rickley\*\*\*Andrew Asa Haynes\*\*\*  
Mary Celesta Evertts\*\*\*Francis Volney Haynes



door to the south was another cupboard. In the middle of the room stood the big long table. In the west wall of the kitchen was the basement door, a door leading the way to the living room and a door to the spare room. Also, on the north wall of the kitchen were two doors; one leading to the backporch and outside and another leading to a small washroom where one could wash up.

The living room faced the south and had 2 windows in it. This is the room that Mary Celesta Evertts had for her living quarters. A builtin bookshelf was loaded with salt and pepper shakers. Also, a bull horn always hung by the bedroom door, leading off the living room. Grandpa Gilbert Conrad Evertts always enjoyed sitting on the davenport under the shelves and visiting. On the north wall of the living room hung a picture of Mary Celesta and Gilbert Charles Evertts. There were three doors in the living room-one to the east going to the kitchen and one going to the west into a bedroom and one in the north wall going into the spare room.

In the spare room, I can remember things were stored. A piano was against the east wall in this room. I guess at one time it was the room that Gil Conrad's family lived in when **Mary** Haynes Evertts had the front room. There was a door on the west wall going into a small room, a door way in the east wall leading to the kitchen and a door leading to the upstairs.

Upstairs there was a room facing the south. Facing the north was two more rooms that were used for bedrooms. The cellar was one big room and it laid under the living room and under the spare room.



West

South

East

west

South

East

FIRST GENERATION LIST

THE FAMILY OF GILBERT CHARLES AND ADELINE ENZOR EVERTTS

#1 PETER HESS born March 10, 1843 in Richland County, Ohio.

#2 WILLIAM FRANKLIN born May 5, 1852, in it is thought,  
Franklin Township, DeKalb County, Indiana.

Adeline Enzor Evertts died and Gilbert Charles Evertts remarried.

THE FAMILY OF GILBERT CHARLES AND MARY CELESTA HAYNES EVERTTS

#1 ROSETTA born March 18, 1855 in DeKalb County, Indiana. She  
died on December 9, 1855 in the same county and is buried in  
the Eddy's Cemetery in NE DeKalb County, Indiana on her parents'  
lot.

#2 HARRISON born September 30, 1856 in DeKalb County, Indiana.  
He died on March 7, 1858 in DeKalb County, Indiana and he is  
buried in the Eddy's Cemetery in NE DeKalb County, Indiana on  
his parents' lot.

#3 CYRUS MARTIN born September 20, 1858 in DeKalb County, Indiana.

#4 ABRAHAM LINCOLN born December 12, 1860 in DeKalb County,  
Indiana.

#5 ANDREW ACE born March 14, 1863 in DeKalb County, Indiana.

#6 JOSEPH WALKER born December 10, 1865 in DeKalb County, Indiana.

#7 REUBIN C. born July 13, 1868 in DeKalb County, Indiana.

#8 MARY ANN born July 20, 1870 in DeKalb County, Indiana.

#9 SARAH MATILDA born on November 11, 1872 in DeKalb County,  
Indiana. She died on April 21, 1874 in DeKalb County, Indiana  
and she is buried on her parents' lot in Eddy's Cemetery in NE  
DeKalb County, Indiana.

#10 GILBERT CONRAD born March 27, 1875 in DeKalb County, Indiana.

## PETER HESS

Peter Hess Evertts was born in Ohio, according to the 1850 Federal Census. A handwritten paper written by Gilbert Charles Evertts has March 10, 1843 as his birthdate. After the death of Peter's mother, Adeline Enzor Evertts, he was raised by Mary Celesta Haynes Evertts, his step-mother. During the Civil War, Peter Hess Evertts was enlisted. I sent for his veteran's records from the National Archives in Washington D.C. and it lists Peter in Company A, 38th Regiment of the Ohio Volunteer Infantry. He enlisted in Bryan, Ohio, Williams County, on August 26, 1861. The record shows Peter as being 18 years of age, 5 feet 8 inches tall, fair complexion, black eyes, black hair, born in Richland County, Ohio and his occupation is a farmer. Peter enlisted for 3 years under Capt. Greenwood. A letter written by Peter on November 30, 1861 states that the regiment left London the 17 and are now in Lebanon, Kentucky. Peter says, "we ain't with the regiment anymore, part of it is in Summerset, that is our company, because we have been chosen for the body guard of General Thomas." On the muster roll I received from the National Archives, Peter was taken sick in November of 1862 and left at the Bowling Green, Kentucky hospital, No. 8. A letter written by Peter confirms this. The letter says "I have a fever sore on my right leg is the reason I ain't with any regiment. I am doing little duty here. I am ward master of the hospital." A letter written by Peter from the General Hospital No. 8, Bowling Green, Kentucky, on October 18, 1863 states, "I am well and doing duty. I got a letter tonight from my regiment and they are in Georgia. There is a good many sick in the hospital here. They are pretty much all new recruits which ain't got hardened to it yet. We have a couple of good doctors in this hospital. They offer to do all they can for the sick. They're from Ohio." The muster roll states that Peter H. Evertts was transferred to the Veteran's Reserve Invalid Corps on March 15, 1864. He was in the hospital from November of 1862 to May 1864. From the Veteran's Reserve Corp, Peter was mustered out on October 12, 1864 in Lexington, Kentucky. The muster out record says transportation would be furnished for 94 miles-no mileage allowed for further distances. After being put out of the service, a letter written on April 20, 1866 says, "My son, Peter H. Evertts, Having heard that you are making your home in Indianapolis, I take the liberty to write you a few lines." This was written by Gilbert C. Evertts; another letter written in Montgomery County, Indiana, on February 25, 1868, by Peter states "Dear Father, After so long a time I take my pen in hand to let you know where I am and what I am doing and hoping these few lines may find you well and happy and all the rest of the folks. My lady and myself are well and fine at this time. Father I was married on the 16 of last April. My woman's name before marriage was Thompson and she is one of the best that the state of Indiana can afford. We are keeping house and live 6 miles NE of Crawfordsville, the county seat of this county." From Peter H. Evertts and Mary Ellenor Evertts. Once while I was in Crawfordsville, I visited the courthouse there and they have the marriage recorded there. Except, it says, "Benjamin P. Everett and Mary E. Thompson." The dates are the same as Peter listed in his

## THE FAMILY OF PETER HESS EVERETTS CONTINUED

letter. I searched through the 1870 census records to see where Peter lived at that time and if he had any children by this time in 1870. But, since it is not indexed as of yet, I only checked Crawfordsville City, Sugar Creek, Franklin, part of Union, and Madison Townships. I didn't find any listing of he and his family here. A letter written on November 3, 1872, and received from H.A. Thomas, of New London, Ohio, Huron County, (the husband of Gilbert Charles Evertts' neice, Mary Jane Young Thomas) says, "Mary Jane received a letter today from your son Peter's wife stating that he was killed by the cars running over him. It seems that he was night watchman at the Wabash River Bridge. The night train had passed and he laid down upon the track and fell asleep, when another came along and killed him. This accident happened on the 9th of August. Peter's wife's address is Crawfordsville, Indiana." I have tried to find the death place of Peter but from what I read about the history of Montgomery County, there was no Wabash Railroad through Montgomery County at the time Peter lived. Nor does the Wabash River touch that county. While in Crawfordsville, I checked the death records of Montgomery County and Peter is not listed in the 1830-1880 volume, but, this record is not complete. The cemetery records written by the D.A.R. for the townships Sugar Creek, Franklin, Union, and Madison (these are the ones that would be around Crawfordsville, since Peter said in a letter that he lived 6 miles NE of the city, these are the ones I checked) do not have a grave-site listed for Peter on record. But, weather may have deteriorated the dates-if there ever was a stone. Or, Peter may have died in another county, since the last letter from Peter, that I've read, was written in 1868, perhaps he and Mary had moved somewhere else before he died. So, his death place and burial site, as to county and even state, remains a mystery to me. As for children born to him and Mary\*I did some checking on this too. It seems that Mary E. Evertts, widow of Peter, was married to Stephen Cox in Montgomery County, Indiana on 25 September 1873. To see if any children were born to Peter and Mary, I checked the 1880 Soundex of Indiana, because there are no birth records of Montgomery County before 1882; If Mary had any children by Peter, I would assume that Stéphen, her second husband would have helped her to raise them. But, upon checking the 1880 Soundex, there are no Evertts children listed with Mary and Stephen Cox. So, I am assuming there were no descendants of Peter Hess Evertts. However, This case will remain open to further investigation.

## WILLIAM FRANKLIN

William Franklin Evertts was born on May 5, 1852 in, it is thought, Franklin Township, DeKalb County, Indiana. He was the son of Gilbert Charles Evertts and Adeline Enzor Evertts and when he was born, it has been said that he only weighed about 1½ pounds. His mother died when she was giving Frank his life to the outside world. Frank was raised as a boy by his father's second wife, Mary Celesta Haynes Evertts. Frank was married to Barbara Ann McClellan in DeKalb County, Indiana on January 25, 1873, according to the courthouse records. Barbara Ann was the daughter of Daniel McClellan and Jamima Thompson McClellan. Barbara was born in Troy Township, DeKalb County, Indiana, on May 16, 1851. It has been told to me that Barbara's mother died when Barbara was a small child and so her grandmother Anna and 2 aunts took to raising her. They were Mattie and Maria Thompson. Their home was west of Fish Creek in Troy Township and close to the Zion United Methodist Church, Barbara's son, Justus Stanley, has told me that he can recall visiting the home of these older ladies and he can remember them growing their own tobacco and hanging it to dry from the ceiling near the fireplace. These two ladies then twisted the dried tobacco into knots and then they had a supply to smoke in their pipes. William Franklin and Barbara Ann lived their married lives in the DeKalb County Indiana area. Frank was a laborer-he dug ditches and did butchery- and Barb was a housewife. Also Frank was the night watchman for the city of Butler, Indiana. Some relatives recall Frank being a big teaser. He died on February 19, 1918 at the age of 65 years. He died in Butler, Indiana and his body was laid to rest in the Eddy's Cemetery in northern DeKalb County, Indiana. Barbara lived until March 5, 1928 and then she died in DeKalb County, Indiana. Her body is also buried in the Eddy's Cemetery in DeKalb County. The following chart was sent to me by Donald Edwin McNabb, a great grandson of Frank and Barbara Evertts. Don says this was found in an old journal.

Barbara Ann McClellan

Wm. F. Evertts

1851

1852

Jamima Thompson---Daniel McClellan

Adeline Enzor\*\*Gilbert 1818

1812

1825

Charles

Ann Robbinett---David Thompson

Evertts

1763

Ephrim Enzor

Mary Fickies---Joseph Robbinett

### THE FAMILY OF WILLIAM FRANKLIN AND BARBARA ANN EVERETTS

#1 JOHN W. born October 30, 1873 in DeKalb County, Indiana.

#2 JENNIE EVALINE born November 2, 1877 in DeKalb County, Indiana.

#3 JAMES CYRUS born September 26, 1886 in Butler, Indiana.

#4 JUSTUS STANLEY born August 29, 1891 in DeKalb County, Indiana.

JOHN W.

(a child of William Franklin Evertts)

John W. Evertts was born in DeKalb County, Indiana on October 30, 1873. He chose for his wife, Catharine Rebecca Camp, the daughter of Peter Camp and Rachel Calender Camp, and John and Catharine were wed on November 3, 1894 in DeKalb County, Indiana. Catharine was born on July 26, 1876 in Defiance County,

## THE FAMILY OF WILLIAM FRANKLIN EVERTTS CONTINUED

Ohio. I have been told she had firey red hair. Catharine was the sister of Emery Camp and George Camp and Clarence Clay Camp. Emery was married to Vera Mable Chappell, the daughter of Mary Ann Evertts Chappell(a  $\frac{1}{2}$  sister to William Franklin Evertts) and George was the father of Ruby Camp Evertts, the wife of Floyd Earl Everettts(a son of Gilbert Conrad Evertts-the younger  $\frac{1}{2}$  brother to William Franklin.) Clarence Clay Camp was the brother of Rebecca Camp Evertts and one of his sons, Russell Joseph, is wed to a grand-daughter of Frank's  $\frac{1}{2}$  brother, Martin Cyrus Evertts. Russell is wed to Evelyn Elizabeth Campbell Camp. In my letter writing I have received many things. Sue Orwig sent me these few things of information:

"Peter, the son of Joseph and Rebecca Camp, was born in Holmes County, Ohio, November 29, 1842, and departed this life February 21, 1917, aged 74 years, 2 months and 22 days. When a lad of 7 the family moved to Williams County and later to Defiance County, Ohio where he met Rachel Callender of Edgerton, Ohio and in the year 1870 they were united in marriage. To this union were born 7 children, 5 sons and 2 daughters. In the year 1892 he moved his family to DeKalb County, Indiana where he made his home for the past 24 years. Ella, the eldest child, passed away in 1897 and the mother was laid to rest January 22, 1911. Brother Camp was converted and united with the U.B. church in the year 1898 and passed away in the faith he was converted in. He was a loving father, a good husband, and a kind neighbor. Brother Camp was taken sick January 24 and just 4 weeks from that day passed away at the home of his daughter, Mrs. John Everettts, at Edon. There are left to mourn their loss-5 sons, one daughter, 11 grandchildren, 2 sisters and a host of friends."

The funeral was held at Jerusalem U.B. Church and interment was made in Edgerton Cemetery. "Rachel, the daughter of James and Catherine Calender, was born in Defiance County, Ohio, August 31, 1850, and departed this life January 22, 1911, age 60 years 4 months and 22 days. She was united in marriage to Peter Camp in year 1870, and to this union was born 7 children 5 sons and two daughters, one daughter preceeding her to the spirit world. Sister Camp was converted and united with the U.B. church under the pastorate of Rev. Neil in the year 1898 and has lived a most consistent Christian life. She did not attend the church services as much as she liked, but her Christian influence was ever felt in her home and in the community in which she lived. She was a loving mother and a devoted wife and kind neighbor. Sister Camp was taken sick about 3 months ago and for the rest of the time on her suffering cannot be expressed in words. There is left to mourn their loss, a husband 5 sons, one daughter, six grandchildren 2 sisters 3 brothers and a host of friends. Their loss is her gain." Her funeral was held at M.E. Church January 24 at 10 o'clock in Butler, Indiana. Interment was in the Edgerton Cemetery.

John W. and Catharine Rebecca Evertts were farmers and they raised lots of onions on their farm which was located between Edgerton and Edon, Ohio. Catharine died on November 6, 1927 in DeKalb County, Indiana at the age of 51. She is buried in the Butler, Indiana Cemetery. John lived on until about, it is thought, 1935. He was at the time living with his son in Quincy, Michigan. He is buried in the Butler, Indiana Cemetery.

THE FAMILY OF WILLIAM FRANKLIN EVERETTS CCNTINUED

THE FAMILY OF JOHN W. AND CATHARINE REBECCA EVERETTS

#1 LEONA MAE born February 18, 1896 in Butler, Indiana.

#2 RUBIA born in November of 1896. She died on November 12, 1897 in DeKalb County, Indiana -her burial site not known by me.

#3 CLAYTON E. born March 6, 1900 in DeKalb County, Indiana.

THE FAMILY OF LEONA MAE

Leona Mae Everettts was born in Butler, Indiana, DeKalb County on February 18, 1896. She was united in marriage to Frank Martin Platt on February 8, 1932 in DeKalb County, Indiana. Frank was the son of Cyrus R. Platt and Sarah Anna Noragon Platt. Sarah was born on December 3, 1853 and Cyrus was born on January 7, 1850, Cyrus was the son of Robert and Catharine Evertts Platt. Cyrus died on April 25, 1900. See the information on page III about this family. The Evertts' and the Platts were related because of Gilbert Charles and Catharine Evertts Platt being brother and sister. Gilbert Charles was the father of William Franklin Evertts, who was the dad of John W., the subject of this writing. Frank Martin Platt was born in rural Butler, Indiana, DeKalb County on September 14, 1883. Frank and Leona lived on a farm of 80 acres in the Mt. Zion Community on the Golden Lake area. Leona was at one time an operator for the telephone company. Leona died on December 2, 1945 in Pleasant Lake, Indiana, Steuben County. Frank died on March 23, 1957 in Pleasant Lake, Indiana and he is also buried in the Mt. Zion Cemetery at Golden Lake, Indiana as is his wife Leona.

Children of this marriage:

DAYTON EVERETTS He was born to Leona on July 13, 1917 in Edon, Ohio. Dayton lived with his great aunt Iris and great uncle James Cyrus Everettts in Valdosta, Georgia after a while. Dayton was united in marriage to Dorothy Jane Clark on January 13, 1940 in Lake City, Florida. Dayton and Dorothy had no children. Dayton was the owner of a well-drilling outfit in Valdosta, which he had learned to do from his great uncle James Cyrus Everettts. On October 5, 1980 Dayton passed away in the Jacksonville Memorial Hospital in Jacksonville, Florida. He was to have had heart surgery in two more days. His body lies at rest in the Sunset Hill Cemetery, Valdosta, Georgia. Dorothy is at present living at P.O. Box 96, Lake Park, Georgia, 31636.

JERRY RAY PLATT was born in Steuben County, Indiana on December 30, 1932. He was united in marriage to Anna Mae Sanders on June 16, 1956 in Ashley, Indiana, Steuben County. Anna Mae was born to Kenneth Harold Sanders and Elva B. Little Sanders in Allen County, Indiana on December 29, 1932. Both Anna Mae and Jerry work in a factory. They are members of the Ashley-Hudson Church of the Nazarene. They reside at Box 17, 210 Dole Street, Hudson, Indiana, 46747.

Children:

JEFFREY RAY PLATT born in Angola, Indiana, Steuben County on March 10, 1963.

JAMES LEROY PLATT born in Steuben County, Indiana on September 26, 1966.

SUE ANNE PLATT was born in Pleasant Lake, Indiana on November 9, 1934. She was wed to Wayne Clayton Orwig on March 4, 1956 in the Mt. Zion Church near Pleasant Lake, Indiana, Steuben

## THE FAMILY OF WILLIAM FRANKLIN EVERETTS CONTINUED

County. Wayne is the son of Guy Watson Orwig and Wanda Bleck Orwig and he was born in Corunna, Indiana, DeKalb County on November 25, 1933. Wayne and Sue are members of the Riverside United Methodist Church and they reside at 1800 Ardwick Road, Columbus, Ohio, 43220. Sue is a secretary and Wayne is a professional engineer.

Children:

VICKI SUE ORWIG born in Sidney, Ohio August 25, 1958.

SHERRI LYNN ORWIG born in Sidney, Ohio on December 30, 1960.

## THE FAMILY OF CLAYTON E.

Clayton E. Everettts was born on March 6, 1900 in DeKalb County, Indiana. He was wed to Maura Joy Dally on June 25, 1925 in Angola, Indiana, Steuben County. Joy was the daughter of Clyde F. Dally and Loula Jackman Dally and she was born on August 4, 1903 in Metz, Indiana, Steuben County. There were no children born to this marriage. I have been told that Clayton taught school in Washington. He also worked at Kresge in Cincinnati, Ohio and then in Pennsylvania. Later he had a restaurant in Quincy, Michigan. Clayton died on April 16, 1972 in Coldwater, Michigan and he is buried in the Lakeview Cemetery in Quincy, Michigan. Joy is living at Quincy in the Carriage Inn Home on North Michigan Avenue.

### JENNIE EVALINE

(a child of William Franklin Everettts)

Jennie Evaline Everettts was born in DeKalb County, Indiana on November 2, 1877. She became the bride of Charles Clarence McNabb on November 4, 1895 in DeKalb County, Indiana. According to a family chart found in an old journal, Daniel Thomas McNabb and Sarah Ann Hart McNabb were the parents of Charles Clarence. This is how the chart looked that was found by a grandson, Donald Edwin McNabb:

Charles C. McNabb  
1878

Sarah Ann Hart                    Daniel T. McNabb  
1833                                1834

Prudence Parsons                    Robert McNabb  
1811                                1801

born in Ireland                    born in Scotland

In the DeKalb County death records it has Daniel Thomas McNabb listed as being born in Pennsylvania on April 28, 1834 and he died December 14, 1907 in Butler, Indiana. Jennie and Charles made their home in the Huntington, Indiana area. According to the daughter of Charles McNabb, Merle Kennedy, Charles was an engineer on the Erie Railroad and one night they were bringing a train out of Chicago. They got so far and pulled the train on to the siding to walk across a vacant lot to an open restaurant. There had been some excavating and he fell in a hole and his ribs punctured his lungs and he died from complications on January 10, 1928 in his home in Huntington, Indiana. He is buried in \_\_\_\_\_

THE FAMILY OF WILLIAM FRANKLIN EVERETTS CONTINUED

THE FAMILY OF CHARLES CLARENCE AND JENNIE EVALINE McNABB

- #1 MERLE MAY born in Butler, Indiana August 10, 1896.
- #2 HOWARD PAUL born in Butler, Indiana April 16, 1902.
- #3 HELEN AUGUSTA born in Huntington, Indiana, December 18, 1908.
- #4 MARGARET ELIZABETH born in 1912 \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_.

THE FAMILY OF MERLE MAY

Merle May McNabb was born in Butler, Indiana, DeKalb County on August 10, 1896. She became the bride of Eldon Frances Kennedy on November 11, 1920 in Huntington, Indiana, Huntington County. Eldon was born on February 16, 1901 in Huntington, Indiana to Arwell Kennedy and Magdalena Freedman Kennedy. Eldon and Merle made their home in the Toledo, Ohio area and Eldon worked for the Wabash and L and N Railroad in the offices. Merle tended to the needs of the home. They were members of the Gesu Catholic faith. Eldon Frances died on May 26, 1980 in Toledo, Ohio and he is buried in the Calvary Cemetery in Lucas County, Ohio. Merle is still living by herself and is in good health. Her address in 2530 Berdan Avenue, Toledo, Ohio, 43613.

Children of this marriage:

JOHN EUGENE KENNEDY born in Huntington, Indiana, Huntington County on September 2, 1925. He was wed to Rosemary Loterzo on September 13, 1947, in Toledo, Ohio, Lucas County. Rosemary was born to Louis and Rose Loterzo on March 1, 1928 in Toledo, Ohio. John and Rosemary were of the Catholic faith. John is in pharmaceutical sales and Rosemary is a retail salesperson. Rosemary and John were granted a divorce in Traverse City, Michigan around June of 1971. John lives in Petoskey, Michigan and Rosemary lives in Traverse City, Michigan.

Children:

JOHN EUGENE KENNEDY JR. born February 14, 1948 in Toledo, Ohio, Lucas County. He is a bachelor and his address is 31470 John R. #248, Madison Heights, Michigan, 48071.

SHARON P. KENNEDY born in Toledo, Ohio on June 1, 1949. She became the wife of Richard Moses on April 8, 1972 in Traverse City, Michigan. Sharon and Richard make thier home at 15978 Woodlet Park Ct., Chesterfield, Missouri, zip code 63071.

Children:

KATHERINE ANNE MOSES born in Cedarburg, Wisconsin on March 11, 1978.

SUSAN MARY KENNEDY born in Toledo, Ohio, Lucas County on May 29, 1950. She is not married and she resides at 1002 Peninsula Dr., Traverse City, Michigan, 49684.

After his divorce to Rosemary, John Eugene Kennedy was united in Marriage to Janet S. Blash on May 5, 1975 in Petoskey, Michigan. Janet was born on May 31, 1934 in Detroit, Michigan to George Blash and Agnes Kolinski Blash. (Both George and Agnes are buried in Petoskey, Michigan) Janet is a registered nurse. John and Janet make their home at 1215 Turbush Street, Petoskey, Michigan, 49770.

JANE ANN KENNELY was born in Huntington, Indiana, Huntington

## THE FAMILY OF WILLIAM FRANKLIN EVERRTTS CONTINUED

County on August 10, 1921. Jane Ann was married To Kenneth Robert Jones on April 21, 1945 in Toledo, Ohio, Lucas County. He spent 4 years in the army in World War II and later he was a TV service man. Jane Ann is an registered nurse who graduated from St. Vincent's Hospital in Toledo, Ohio and she also has an BSN degree from Mary Manse College in Toledo, Ohio. Kenneth Robert Jones died on November 26, 1955 in Toledo, Ohio. His body is at rest in the Calvary Cemetery in Lucas County, Ohio.

Children:

BARBARA ANNE JONES was born in Cleveland, Ohio on April 20, 1948. Barbara was wed to Jerry Glaser on August 30, either 1967 or 1968, in the Gesu Church in Toledo, Ohio.

Jerry was born on August 23, 1954 in Bowling Green, Ohio to Lcren and Margaret Glaser. Barbara and Jerry live at 1850 Harlan, Toledo, Ohio, 43615.

Children:

ERIC TODD GLASER born in Toledo, Ohio on February 8, 1969.

STEPHANIE ANN GLASER born in Toledo, Ohio on June 15, 1971.

BENJAMIN LORREN GLASER born in Toledo, Ohio on August 16, 1974.

KENNETH STEVEN JONES born in Pittsburg, Pennsylvania on August 3, 1949. He was married to \_\_\_\_\_ (this I was not told). He and his first wife were the parents of one child.

Children:

LISA MARIE JONES born in Toledo, Ohio on November 17, 1973.

Kenneth Was united in marriage to Beth Ann Gilstorff on October 7, 1978 in Holland, Ohio. Beth Ann is the daughter of Earl Edward Gilstorff and Sharon Lee Werdehoff Gil-Storff and she was born in Monroe, Michigan on May 31, 1958. Kenneth and Beth Ann make their home at 532 Diana, Holland, Ohio, 43528.

Children:

TARA ANN JONES born in Toledo, Ohio on April 16, 1980.

After the death of Kenneth Robert Jones, Jane Ann Kennedy Jones was wed to John Ennis Chandler on April 12, 1969 in Toledo, Ohio. John was born on February 26, 1920 in Ft. Wayne, Indiana to John Ennis Chandler and Loretta Ehinger Chandler. John worked on the railroad for 42 years and retired from Conrail. Jane Ann has retired from nursing also as of March, 1981. She had worked in the obstetrics department. John and Jane Ann make their home at 714 Glenhurst, Willowick, Ohio, 44094.

The step-children of Jane Ann Kennedy Jones Chandler:

JOHN ENNIS CHANDLER III born in Toledo, Ohio on October 27, 1945.

MARY JO CHANDLER born in Toledo, Ohio May 9, 1950.

THOMAS COOPER CHANDLER born in Toledo, Ohio February 21, 1952.

CYNTHIA MARIE CHANDLER born in Toledo, Ohio December 8, 1954.

RICHARD CHARLES CHANDLER born July 22, 1961 in Cleveland, Ohio.

## THE FAMILY OF WILLIAM FRANKLIN EVERETTS CONTINUED

PATRICIA LOUISE KENNEDY was born in Huntington, Indiana on July 20, 1928. She died when a baby on October 20, 1928 at the Toledo St. Vincent's Hospital in Ohio and her body is buried in the Huntington, Indiana Catholic Cemetery.

THOMAS RICHARD KENNEDY was born in Toledo, Ohio on December 26, 1930. He was united in marriage to Bonnie Sue Ramsey on March 1, 1949 in Toledo, Ohio, Lucas County. Thomas died in Toledo, Ohio on June 29, 1973 and he is buried in the Calvary Cemetery in Toledo, Ohio.

### Children:

KATHLEEN SUE KENNEDY born in Toledo, Ohio on October 15, 1949. She became the wife of Gary Blan on February 23, 1968 in Detroit, Michigan. Kathleen and Gary were given a divorce on July 30, 1972.

#### Children:

SHAUNA MARIE BLAN born on February 3, 1969 in Detroit, Michigan.

JAMES BLAN born January 4, 1971 in Detroit, Michigan.

After Kathleen Sue and Gary Blan were divorced, Kathleen became the wife of Keith Coffey on September 22, 1973 in Detroit, Michigan. Keith and Kathleen make their home at 485 Parkview, Plymouth, Michigan, 48170.

#### Children:

TIMOTHY SCOTT COFFEY born January 12, 1976 in Detroit, Michigan.

THOMAS RICHARD KENNEDY II was born in Toledo, Ohio on November 21, 1950. He chose Marie Brunett for his bride and they were married in Detroit, Michigan on February 7, 1976. They now make their home at 40621 Brenda Lane, Novi, Michigan, 48050.

#### Children:

THOMAS RICHARD KENNEDY III born in Detroit, Michigan October 18, 1978.

JAMES ELDON KENNEDY born on June 2, 1952 in Toledo, Ohio. He was united in marriage to Donna Ford on October 16, 1976 at Walled Lake, Michigan. Donna and James live at 727 Dunheath, Walled Lake, Michigan, 48088.

#### Children:

JULIE ANN KENNEDY born August 24, 1979 in Detroit, Michigan.

NANCY ANN KENNEDY born in Toledo, Ohio on February 27, 1956. She was wed to Randy Fisher in January 1f 1979 in Miami, Florida. Randy and Nancy live at 3010 NW 36th, Lot 2343, Miami, Florida, 33142.

After the death of Charles Clarence McNabb, Jennie Everettts McNabb became the wife of Everett Helm on October 5, 1943. I have been told they were wed in Ft. Wayne, Indiana. Jennie lived until February 6, 1971 at which time she died in Huntington, Indiana. She is buried in the Mt. hope Cemetery in Huntington, Indiana. I don't know when or where or where buried is Everett Helm.

## THE FAMILY OF HOWARD PAUL

Howard Paul McNabb was born on April 16, 1902 in Butler, Indiana, DeKalb County. He was at one time wed to Lois M. Miller on

## THE FAMILY OF WILLIAM FRANKLIN EVERRTTS CONTINUED

June 27, 1922 in Huntington, Indiana. Later he became married to Doreen Elizabeth Bridges on January 28, 1928, in Ohio. Doreen was born on November 12, 1910 in the country of England in Birmingham, to George Bridges and Mary Stokes Bridges. Howard and Doreen lived in both Indiana and Michigan. They were members of the St. Paul's Memorial Church. Doreen was a home-maker and Howard was a sub-station operator for the Detroit Edison Company. Howard died on November 22, 1957 in Detroit, Michigan and he is buried in the Grandlawn Cemetery in Detroit, Michigan, Wayne County. Doreen lived until April 27, 1980 and then she died in Plymouth, Michigan. She is also buried in the Grandlawn Cemetery in Detroit, Michigan.

### Children of this marriage:

HOWARD ROBERT McNABB I wrote to him three times and received no answer so I got this much information from his brother:

Howard is wed to a woman named Inez and they live at 1495 F Donegyn; Apartment #2, Kissimmee, Florida, 32741.

DONALD EDWIN McNABB was born in Detroit, Michigan, Wayne County on April 1, 1930. He chose for his wife, Doris Jean Cole, and they were married in Detroit, Michigan on August 3, 1946. Doris was born to James Hubert Cole and Mildred May Kosanke Cole on July 31, 1930 in Detroit, Michigan. Don and Doris are of the Catholic faith and they reside at 1930 Pine Ridge Court, Bloomfield Hills, Michigan, 48013. Doris tends to the needs of the home and Donald is the owner of his own company.

### Children:

DOUGLAS SCOTT McNABB was born in Detroit, Michigan on June 23, 1947. He was married to Diana Brangan(Sue Sass) on November 26, 1966 in Birmingham, Michigan.

### Children:

STACEY LEIGH McNABB born in Royal Oak, Michigan on November 4, 1971.

Douglas Scott McNabb was then married to Bonnie Braswell in West Bloomfield, Michigan on July 3, 1975. Bonnie was born on August 12, 1945 in New York. Doug and Bonnie make their home at 2525 Westwind, Highland, Michigan, 48031.

CHERYL KAY McNABB was born in Detroit, Michigan on October 19, 1949. Cheryl was previously married but later she became the bride of Nickolas Strickland Ruddock on September 4, 1976 in Birmingham, Michigan. Nickolas was born in Ottawa, Canada on June 21, 1945 to William John Ruddock and June Beulah Strickland Ruddock. Nickolas is a medical doctor and he and Cheryl make their home at RR#5, Rockwood, Ontario, Canada, NOBZKO.

### Children:

JAMES LAMONTE RUDDOCK was born in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada, on May 8, 1969.

WILLIAM DONALD RUDDOCK born in Montreal, Quebec, Canada, on September 14, 1977.

NORA MARY NIGHEAN RUDDOCK born December 18, 1978 in Guelph, Ontario, Canada.

KAREN LORRAINE McNABB was born in Detroit, Michigan on December 16, 1953. She was united in marriage to Scott Frederick Clemons on March 17, 1978 in Birmingham, Michigan, Oakland County. Scott is the son of William Freder-

## THE FAMILY OF WILLIAM FRANKLIN EVERTTS CONTINUED

ick Clemons and Martha Jane Lentz Clemons and he was born in Detroit, Michigan on June 22, 1955. Scott and Karen live at 1936 Windingway, Wixom, Michigan, 48096.  
Children:

KATHRYN ELIZABETH CLEMONS was born in Southfield, Michigan on December 31, 1980.

DONALD MICHAEL McNABB was born in Detroit, Michigan on November 27, 1957. He chose Sherrie Lynn Rucarean for his wife and they were wed in \_\_\_\_\_ on June 9, 1978, she being the daughter of Nicholas and Helen Rucarean and she was born in Lincoln Park, Michigan on September 5, 1954. Donald and Sherrie live at 1841 Baywood Drive, Wixom, Michigan, 58096.

## THE FAMILY OF HELEN AUGUSTA

Helen Augusta McNabb was born in Huntington, Indiana, Huntington County on December 18, 1908. Helen became the wife of Reece Raymond Hoffman on April 16, 1931 in Toledo, Ohio, and Reece was the son of Raymond G. Hoffman and Ada Norris Hoffman and he was born in Ohio City, Ohio on September 21, 1909. Reece and Helen have lived in Huntington, Indiana, Detroit and Grand Rapids, Michigan and Canonsburg, Pennsylvania and Greenville, Mississippi. Reece was a general manager of a large manufacturing plant for automotive parts and Helen was a statistician before her marriage. Reece died on January 26, 1967 in Greenville, Mississippi, and he is buried in the White Chapel in Wayne County, Michigan. Helen is living at 2035 Jodeco Road, Jonesboro, Georgia, 30236. She is a member of the Lutheran faith-Unity School of Christianity.

Children of this marriage:

NANCY ANN HOFFMAN was born on September 15, 1932 in Detroit, Michigan, Wayne County. She was wed to William Edward Flynn on June 16, 1951 in Detroit, Michigan. William was from Detroit. Nancy and William were granted a divorce on November 24, 1978. Nancy lives presently at 30606 Grandon, Livonia, Michigan, 48150.

Children:

DARCY ANN FLYNN was born in Detroit, Michigan, Wayne County, on December 7, 1956. Darcy went to mechanics school for 18 months-finished in the top three of her class. She is now a licensed airplane mechanic and on December 8, 1980, she went to work for Delta Airlines.

SUSAN JO FLYNN was born in Detroit, Michigan December 25, 1958.

LORI KAY FLYNN was born in Detroit, Michigan on November 30, 1960. She is attending Eastern Michigan University, in Ypsalanti, Michigan.

MARY JANE HOFFMAN was born in Grand Rapids, Michigan on August 27, 1939. She was united in marriage to George William Siggins of Sturgis, Michigan on January 28, 1961, in Detroit, Michigan. George Siggins was born in Butler, Pennsylvania on January 23, 1939. His parents were Stewart Lavern Siggins and Elizabeth Eleanor McMillan Siggins. George has a B.S. Degree from Western Michigan University and Mary Jane has a B.S. Degree from Georgia State University. She also has her masters degree from

## THE FAMILY OF WILLIAM FRANKLIN EVERRTTS CONTINUED

Georgia State University. Mary and George are residents of Jonesboro, Georgia at 3017 Jodeco Drive, 30236.

Children:

JEFFREY WILLIAM SIGGINS born in Witchita Falls, Texas on January 5, 1963.

JENNIFER ANN SIGGINS born April 17, 1965 in Greenville, Mississippi, Washington County.

LINDA SUE HOFFMAN was born in Detroit, Michigan, Wayne County on November 2, 1947. She was wed to James Howard Whitacre of Greenville, Mississippi, on September 20, 1965. They were wed in Vernon, Alabama. James was born to Fred Whitacre and Frances Pruitt Whitacre on January 20, 1948 in Greenville, Mississippi. Jim has a B.S. Degree from Mississippi State University. Linda and Jim live at RR#2, Box 157, Rock Spring, Georgia, 30739.

Children:

JAMES HOWARD WHITACRE JR. was born in Greenville, Mississippi, Washington County on November 30, 1966.

JONATHAN ALLEN WHITACRE born in Richmond, Virginia on August 29, 1972.

ALISON ANN WHITACRE was born in Chattanooga, Tennessee on December 20, 1973.

## THE FAMILY OF MARGARET ELIZABETH

The information of this family is not complete because of not many answers received. Merle Kennedy and Helen Hoffman helped me as much as they could. Margaret Elizabeth McNabb was born in, it is thought, 1912. It was told to me that Margaret attended the University of Toledo in Toledo, Ohio. She was married to Paul Richard Carroll in Detroit, Michigan but the date is not known by me. Paul and Margaret were divorced when their two children were small. Margaret died from cancer in Huntington, Indiana, on November 14, 1969. She is buried in the Mt. Hope Cemetery in Huntington, Indiana. Paul was last known to be alive and living in the city of Huntington, Indiana. Paul's birthdate was sometime in 1911 and his parents were Willis and Gladys Carroll.

Children of this marriage:

SALLY ANN CARROLL was born in 1934. I wrote to Sally at 1304 Memorial Lane, Apartment D, Huntington, Indiana, 46750 and received an answer from her that she had intentions to give me the answers about her family but the time never came for this. Sally did tell me that she was married to William Whicker but she had been a divorcee for many years.

Children:

WILLIAM WHICKER JR. When and where born is not known by me. Sally did say that he graduated from high school in 1980.

PAUL RICHARD CARROLL JR. Sally gave me his address that she had, and told me that no one had heard from Paul for over a year. So, I tried the address that she gave me at 1136 East Indiana, South Bend, Indiana, 46624 and the post office sent it back to me saying that the letter could not be delivered because there was no forwarding address for Paul. Sally told me that Paul was married and that he and his wife had a son. I don't know anything about when or where this boy was born however. I was also told by other relatives that the woman

THE FAMILY OF WILLIAM FRANKLIN EVERETTS CONTINUED

that Paul was wed to had 3 boys of her own.

JAMES CYRUS

(a child of William Franklin Evertts)

James Cyrus Everetts was born in Butler, Indiana. DeKalb County on September 26, 1886. He was at first married to Samantha H. Blanvelt in DeKalb County, Indiana on September 28, 1907, but they were divorced and had no children. On December 16, 1914 in Butler, Indiana, DeKalb County, he was wed to Iris Enid Smith. Iris was the daughter of Henry Waddsworth Smith and Clara Elizabeth Smith, and Iris was born on June 10, 1895 in Newville, Indiana, DeKalb County. James and Iris lived for times in South Bend, Butler, Indiana and at Valdosta, Georgia. They were members of the First Christian Church in Valdosta. James died on June 1, 1951 in Valdosta, Georgia, Lounds County and his body is at rest in the Valdosta Sunset Hill Cemetary in Georgia. Iris is still living in her own home at 201 W. Brookwood Drive, Valdosta, Georgia, 31601. James and Iris had a hand in helping to raise their neice's son, Dayton Evertts.

THE FAMILY OF JAMES CYRUS AND IRIS ENID EVERETTS

#1 DEETTA MAE was born in South Bend, Indiana on \_\_\_\_\_. She was killed in a hit and run accident in Valdosta, Georgia when she was 15 years of age. According to the Evertts reunion book that lists deaths, births, etc. of years gone by, it says DeEtta was killed on February 11, 1932. She is buried in Sunset Hill Cemetary in Valdosta, Georgia, Lounds County.

JUSTUS STANLEY

(a child of William Franklin Evertts)

Justus Stanley Evertts was born in DeKalb County, Indiana on August 29, 1891. He was united in marriage to Mamie Alvada Mitchell on April 15, 1913 in Butler, Indiana, DeKalb County. Mamie was born on November 25, 1890 in Blakslee, Ohio to Clem Mitchell and Dellie Olds Mitchell. Mamie and Stanley lived in the DeKalb County, Indiana area all their married lives. Stanley was a farmer, growing lots of onions for a while, up by the Bell-efountaine Road in NE DeKalb County. Mamie was a housewife. On April 15, 1976 in Butler, Indiana, DeKalb County, Mamie died and her body is at rest in the Eddy's Cemetary in NE DeKalb County, Indiana. Stanley is at the present time living in the 300 block of West Main Street in Butler, Indiana, 46721. In the summer he lives in a cottage up on Hamilton Lake in the Cold Springs area. Stanley is a very active fisherman and at the age of 90 he still rides a snowmobile!

THE FAMILY OF JUSTUS STANLEY AND MAMIE ALVADA EVERETTS

#1 HAL STANLEY born in DeKalb County, Indiana November 21, 1918.  
#2 BLAINE KENNETH born August 25, 1920 in DeKalb County, Indiana.

THE FAMILY OF HAL STANLEY

Hal Stanley Evertts was born in DeKalb County, Indiana on November 21, 1918. Hal chose for his wife, Alice Elizabeth(Betty)

## THE FAMILY OF WILLIAM FRANKLIN EVERETTS CONTINUED

Platt, and they were wed on May 23, 1940 in Greenwood, Indiana. Betty was born on June 29, 1921 in DeKalb County, Indiana to Robert Lee Platt on Hazel Smith Platt. Betty's father Robert was the son of William H. Platt. William H. Platt was the son of Catherine Evertts Platt, she being the sister of Gilbert Charles Evertts, William Franklin's father. William H. Platt was also a brother to Cyrus R. Platt, Cy being the father of Frank Martin Platt(See about this family on page 5) Betty Platt Evertts died on January 4, 1971 in DeKalb County, Indiana and she is buried in the Eddy's Cemetery in NE DeKalb County, Indiana Children of this marriage:

JACK BRIAN EVERETTS was born in DeKalb County, Indiana on June 30, 1943. He was united in marriage to Charlene Sue Weinhold on September 1, 1962 in Steuben County, Indiana. Charlene was born in DeKalb County, Indiana on January 5, 1943 to Lloyd Weinhold and Pearl Castleman Weinhold. Jack is a worker at the International Harvester Company in Ft. Wayne, Indiana and he and Charlene make their home at 1520 Reed Road, Ft. Wayne, Indiana. 46815.

### Children:

BRADLEY SCOTT EVERETTS born in Allen County, Indiana on February 21, 1967.

JASON ALAN EVERETTS born in Allen County, Indiana on December 30, 1974.

LEE JUSTUS EVERETTS was born in Garrett, Indiana, DeKalb County on July 31, 1945. Lee was married to Linda Darlene Nichols on June 21, 1964 in the city of Butler, Indiana, DeKalb County. Linda was born in Auburn, Indiana, DeKalb County on March 10, 1945 to Harold Nichols and Glenna Lucille Hollinger Nichols. Lee and Linda live in Butler, Indiana at 214 West Oak Street, zip code 46721.

### Children:

TODD CHRISTOPHER EVERETTS was born in Auburn, Indiana, DeKalb County on April 14, 1969.

TERRA LEIGH EVERETTS was born in Auburn, Indiana, DeKalb County on January 18, 1972.

MARC WAYNE EVERETTS was born in DeKalb County, Indiana on February 5, 1955. He was wed to Patricia Helene Howard on October 9, 1976 in DeKalb County, Indiana. Patricia was born to Robert Emmett Howard and Jean Delores Jolivette Howard on July 7, 1958 in Toledo, Ohio. Marc and Patricia live at Hamilton, Indiana.

### Children:

BROOKE LEANNE EVERETTS was born in Ft. Wayne, Indiana on December 8, 1977.

BARBARA ELAINE EVERETTS was born February 17, 1957 in DeKalb County, Indiana. She became wed to Richard Erwin Rinard on November 3, 1979 in DeKalb County, Indiana. Rick was born in North Carolina on December 16, 1957 to James Erwin Rinard and Mabel Lechla Schaftner Rinard. Barbara and Richard live in the rural Spencerville, Indiana area.

### Children:

DEREK EVERETT RINARD born December 16, 1980 in DeKalb County, Indiana.

STANLEY ROBERT EVERETTS was born in DeKalb County, Indiana on January 10, 1961. He is still a bachelor and he works at Tri-Wall Box Factory outside Butler, Indiana.

## THE FAMILY OF WILLIAM FRANKLIN EVERETTS CONTINUED

After the death of his wife, Betty Platt Everetts, Hal was wed to Barbara Jean Hart West, December 10, 1977 in Ft. Wayne, Indiana. Barbara was born in Paulding County, Ohio on September 7, 1936 to Elva Elmer Hart and Elene Belle Calvin Hart. Hal and Barbara reside on County Road 79 east of the city of Hamilton, Indiana, 46742.

Children of Barbara Jean West Everetts that Hal helped raise:  
FANNIE GEORGANNA WEST born in Defiance County, Ohio November 19, 1954.

WILLIAM ALVIN WEST JR. born in Defiance County, Ohio January 8, 1956.

EDGAR ALFRED WEST born in Defiance County, Ohio on October 9, 1957. He died in Ft. Wayne, Indiana on August 30, 1977 and is buried in the Bethel Cemetery in Steuben County, Indiana.

JENNIFER LOU WEST born in Montpelier, Ohio October 24, 1962.

MELMOTH GAIL WEST He was born in Montpelier, Ohio August 21, 1964.

## THE FAMILY OF BLAINE KENNETH

Blaine Kenneth Everetts was born in DeKalb County, Indiana on August 25, 1920. He was married to Nina June Tomlinson in DeKalb County, Indiana on August 25, 1940. Nina was born in Williams County, Ohio on June 19, 1922 to Ross Tomlinson and Berniece Pauline Smith Tomlinson. Nina and Blaine were granted a divorce.

Children of this marriage: See note on page 78

JANE ANN EVERETTS according to the Evertts reunion book that has some births and deaths and marriages recorded in it, Jane Ann was born on November 14, 1942, where I'm not sure. I wrote to Jane Ann three times and received no answer so the information I have on her family has been given to me by Justus Stanley Everetts, her grandfather. According to Stanley, Jane Ann was married to Minges. She lives at 11848 Begole Circle, Golden, Colorado, 80401. She has a son who is enlisted in the armed services now(1980) and she also has a daughter who is about 14 years of age.(in 1980).

After Blaine and Nina were granted a divorce, Blaine was wed to Jean Louise Goeltz on October 5, 1946 in Chicago, Illinois, Cook County. Jean Louise was born in Ashland, Wisconsin, Ashland County on January 8, 1917. Her father was Walter Henry Goeltz and the mother was Ida Tichnor Goeltz. As a couple, Blaine and Jean lived in Illinois, Indiana, and Ohio. Blaine died on September 9, 1975 in Columbus, Ohio, Franklin County and he is buried in the Eddy's Cemetery in DeKalb County, Indiana. Jean is living at 261 East Waterloo Street, Canal Winchester, Ohio, 43110. She lives in Arizona in the Winter.

Children of this marriage:

TIMOTHY BLAINE EVERETTS was born in Columbus, Ohio, Franklin County on June 13, 1956. Timothy was united in marriage to Julie Ann Woodgate on January 6, 1979 in Canal Winchester, Ohio. They make their home at 2911 Medoc Court, Columbus, Ohio, 43229.

## CYRUS MARTIN

Cyrus Martin Evertts was born in Troy Township, DeKalb County, Indiana on September 20, 1858. He was united in marriage to Adeline McCurdy on 18 Oct in 1880. Adeline was born in Defiance County, Ohio on December 13, 1858 to Tempest(Tucker is listed on Adeline's death records) McCurdy and Elizabeth Showalter McCurdy. Cyrus and Addie lived in the area of Franklin Township, DeKalb County and in Butler, Indiana. Cyrus was a farmer and Addie a housekeeper. They were members of the Zion United Brethren Church in Troy Township, DeKalb County. Addie died on January 15, 1932 in DeKalb County, Indiana and her body was laid to rest in the Eddy's Cemetery in that same county. Cyrus Martin died in DeKalb County also, on April 29, 1941 and he is buried in the Eddy's Cemetery too.

### THE FAMILY OF CYRUS MARTIN AND ADELIE EVERTTS

- #1 CHARLES MELVIN born March 2, 1883 in DeKalb County, Indiana.
- #2 MARY GERTRUDE born May 6, 1892 in DeKalb County, Indiana.
- #3 ADDIE BERNIECE born in DeKalb County, Indiana July 10, 1902.

#### CHARLES MELVIN

(a child of Cyrus Martin Evertts)

Charles Melvin Evertts was born on March 2, 1883 in DeKalb County, Indiana. He became married to Mary Crouse on October 1, 1902 in DeKalb County, Indiana. Mary was born in 1883 but I don't know exactly when, where or to whom. Later Melvin and Mary were granted a divorce. Mary remarried a rancher and went west. She died in 1933 named Mary Bowman and she is buried in White Sulfur Springs, Montana. Mel also remarried.(see below)

### THE FAMILY OF CHARLES MELVIN AND MARY EVERTTS

- #1 GERALD BRUCE born January 18, 1907 in DeKalb County, Indiana.
- #2 LYSTON CLARE born June 3, 1909 in Indiana.

### THE FAMILY OF GERALD BRUCE

Gerald Bruce Evertts was born in DeKalb County, Indiana on January 18, 1907. He was united in marriage to Doris McIntosh in DeKalb County, Indiana on February 12, 1927. Doris was born in Waterloo, Indiana, DeKalb County on June 19, 1908 to Ford McIntosh and Maude Smith. Gerald and Doris live in Island Park around Hamilton Lake, Indiana, 46742, and in the winter they vacate to Arizona. Gerald was a welder at one time.  
Children of this marriage:

GERALD MELVIN(JACK) EVERTTS was born in Auburn, Indiana, DeKalb County on September 11, 1927. He chose for his wife, Bettie Casebere and they were wed on September 8, 1951 in DeKalb County Indiana. Bettie was born in Butler, Indiana, DeKalb County on July 2, 1927 to Clifton Earl Casebere and Dessie Marie Thompson Casebere. At the time that Jack and Bettie were wed, Jack was a welder and living in Hamilton, Indiana and she was an office clerk living in Ft. Wayne, Indiana. Now they make their home at 109 East Church, Hamilton, Indiana, 46742. Jack is still a welder and has his own business in Hamilton and he also works

## THE FAMILY OF CYRUS MARTIN EVERTTS CONTINUED

at Weatherhead and is a maintenance man. Bettie is a housewife.  
Children:

GERALD BRUCE EVERTTS was born in Ft. Wayne, Indiana on January 31, 1952. He was wed to Sharon Leigh Hensley in Steuben County, Indiana on October 23, 1976. Sharon was born in Santa Barbara, California on November 16, 1944 to Earl Wesley Hensley Jr. and Barbara Lorain Good Hensley. Bruce and Sharon make their home at RR#2, Hamilton, Indiana, zip code 46742.

JOYCE ANN EVERTTS was born in Angola, Indiana, Steuben County on November 17, 1954. Joyce was at one time married to Smart but later she became the wife of Lawrence Muzzy in Angola, Indiana on October 25, 1980. Lawrence was born at Peru, Indiana on September 12, 1956 to Willard F. Muzzy and Sue Ann Allman Muzzy. Joyce and Lawrence live at 409 Cross, Angola, Indiana, 46703.

THOMAS ALLEN EVERTTS was born in Angola, Indiana, Steuben County on November 14, 1961.

CORINE ANITA EVERTTS was born in DeKalb County, Indiana on July 25, 1931. She was married to Richard L. Hatfield in

Corine is a teacher. They make their home at 5708 Alder Ridge Drive, La Canada, California, 91011.

Children:

LISA HATFIELD

CRAIG HATFIELD

## THE FAMILY OF LYSTON CLARE

Lyston Clare Evertts was born in Indiana on June 3, 1909. He was married to Eldonna Becker in, it is thought, the South Bend, Indiana area. Lyston died in Mishawaka, Indiana on December 29, 1958 and his body is buried in the Butler, Indiana Cemetery. After the death of Lyston, all contact with his family has been lost. No one seems to know what happened to Eldonna or the children of Lyston. It has been told to me that he had two children- a boy named Jimmy and a girl named Irene(maybe twins) When Lyston was alive, his address was 1441 E. Monroe, South Bend.

After Charles Melvin Evertts and Mary Crouse Evertts were divorced, Mel was united in marriage to Cora Myrtle Anderson on December 30, 1915 in Kalamazoo, Michigan. Cora was born on September 30, 1886 in Mapleton, Peoria County, Illinois to Joseph Deming Anderson and Rachel Stilwell Anderson. Cora died in 1920 and she is buried in the Eddy's Cemetery in DeKalb County, Indiana. Melvin lived until 1943 and he died in Richmond, Indiana. He is also buried in the Eddy's Cemetery.

## THE FAMILY OF CHARLES MELVIN AND CORA MYRTLE EVERTTS

#1 ALTA ELOISE stillborn January 18, 1917 in DeKalb County, Indiana. I don't know where she is buried.

#2 ALBERT M. EVERTTS ANDERSON born in DeKalb County, Indiana on February 3, 1918.

## THE FAMILY OF CYRUS MARTIN EVERTTS CONTINUED

### THE FAMILY OF ALBERT M. EVERTTS ANDERSON

Albert M. Evertts Anderson was born in DeKalb County, Indiana on February 3, 1918. After the death of his mother in 1920, it has been told to me that Albert went out west into Nebraska to live with Cora's family out there, and they raised him as their own. Albert was adopted by James Frederick Anderson and Addie Jane Stone Anderson on, or around May 22, 1950. Albert was married to Florence Wilhelmine Othmer on October 1, 1950 in St. Peter's Church in Elk Creek, Nebraska, Pawnee County. Florence was born on May 17, 1917 in Elk Creek, Nebraska to Edward Othmer and Eleonora Buethe Othmer. Albert and Florence lived in Johnson County, Nebraska on a farm which they worked. Later they lived in Tecumseh, Nebraska and Lincoln, Nebraska. Albert was the owner of a plumbing, heating and air-conditioning business. They were of the Methodist faith. Albert lost his life on July 27, 1980 in Lincoln, Nebraska, Lancaster County and he is buried in the St. Frederick Cemetery in Nemaha County, Nebraska. Florence is living at 4820 Randolph, Lincoln, Nebraska, 68510.

#### Children of this marriage:

ANN ELAINE ANDERSON was born on September 17, 1951 in Tecumseh, Nebraska, Johnson County. She lives at 4820 Randolph, Lincoln, Nebraska, 68510.

JAMES EVERTT ANDERSON was born on February 27, 1955 and he died the next day. He is buried in St. Peter's Cemetery in Elk Creek, Nebraska.

#### MARY GERTRUDE

(a child of Cyrus Martin Evertts)

Mary Gertrude Evertts was born in Butler, Indiana, DeKalb County on May 6, 1892. Mary became the wife of Byron James Campbell, Sr. on November 25, 1914 in Butler, Indiana. Byron was born on March 24, 1891 in Troy Township, DeKalb County, Indiana to James W. Campbell and Hattie Wise Campbell. Byron and Mary Gertrude lived in Threé Rivers, Michigan for a time and also in Troy Township, DeKalb County, Indiana. They were farmers. And, they were members of the Zion United Methodist Church in Troy Township. Mary Gertrude died in rural Butler, Indiana, DeKalb County on August 8, 1942. She is buried in the Eddy's Cemetery, DeKalb County, Indiana. Byron lived until June 24, 1975 and then he died in Centreville, Michigan, St. Joseph County. He is also buried in the Eddy's Cemetery. At one time Byron was wed to Ruth Snyder.

### THE FAMILY OF BYRON JAMES AND MARY GERTRUDE CAMPBELL

#1 EVELYN ELIZABETH born November 11, 1915 in DeKalb County, Indiana.

#2 DORIS IRENE born December 30, 1916 in DeKalb County, Indiana.  
#3 BYRON JAMES JR. bcrn August 13, 1919 in DeKalb County, Indiana  
#4 HUGH WILLIAM born April 18, 1922 in DeKalb County, Indiana.

### THE FAMILY OF EVELYN ELIZABETH

Evelyn Elizabeth Campbell was born on November 11, 1915 in Troy Township, DeKalb County, Indiana. She was united in marriage to Russell Joseph Camp on August 30, 1947 in the Zion E.U.B. church

## THE FAMILY OF CYRUS MARTIN EVERTTS CONTINUED

in DeKalb County, Indiana. Russell was born on November 23, 1915 in Florence Township, rural Edon, Ohio, Williams County to Clarence Clay Camp and Rozella Hug Camp. See page 4 for more on the Camp family history. Evelyn is a retired elementary teacher and Russell is a farmer. They live at RR#2, Butler, Indiana, 46721. They are members of the Zion United Methodist Church.

## THE FAMILY OF DORIS IRENE

Doris Irene Campbell was born in Butler, Indiana, DeKalb County on December 30, 1916. She became the wife of Robert Edwin Guinnup on January 19, 1941 in Marion, Indiana, Grant County. Robert was born in Marion, Indiana on December 6, 1917 to Roy H. Guinnup and Clara Kidd Guinnup. Robert and Doris lived in Marion, Indiana. Robert was a postal letter carrier. Doris and Robert were members of Quaker Friends Church of Marion. They were later given a divorce. Doris is now living in the city of Butler, Indiana, 46721 at 108 Walnut Street. She is a beautician and a nurse's aide and does baby-sitting for her grandchildren. Also, thanks to Doris and her help, I was able to get the information about Cyrus Martin Evertts and his family descendants.

### Children of this marriage:

SHARON SUE GUINNUP was born in Marion, Indiana, Grant County on October 13, 1941. Sharon was wed to Brian Joel Krontz Sr. on July 7, 1963 in Butler, Indiana, DeKalb County. Brian is the son of Carl D. Krontz and Lois Elizabeth Weber Krontz and he was born in Butler, Indiana on June 7, 1940. Brian and Sharon have made their home in Pontiac, Michigan but now they live at 307 East Main Street in Butler, Indiana, 46721. Brian is a teacher and businessman and Sharon is also a teacher.

### Children:

BRIAN JOEL KRONTZ JR. born September 20, 1972 in Oakland County, Michigan.

JILL ANNE KRONTZ was born in DeKalb County, Indiana on December 8, 1979.

DAVID ROBERT GUINNUP was born in Marion, Indiana, Grant County on January 4, 1948. He chose for his bride, Diana Louise Stone and they were married in Gary, Indiana on August 29, 1970. Diana is the daughter of James Clifford Stone and Stella Lucille Jensen Stone and she was born in Gary, Indiana, Lake County on May 12, 1949. David and Diana have lived in Indiana, Ohio and Pennsylvania. Their present address is 1142 Evergreen Drive, Sidney, Ohio, 43565. David is the director on urban planning and Diana is a secretary working for a plant controller.

## THE FAMILY OF BYRON JAMES JR.

Byron James Campbell Jr. was born in Troy Township, DeKalb County, Indiana on August 13, 1919. Byron was wed to Lillian M. Marconnet on January 7, 1951 in the Presbyterian Church in Wenona, Illinois, Marshall County. Lillian was born on February 9, 1923 in Wenona, Illinois to Joseph Marconnet and Lilly Gray Marconnet. Byron is a farmer and Lillian is a laboratory technician in Reynold's Wire Factory, and is a homemaker, also. They live at 0994-cr71, Butler, Indiana, 46721.

### Children of this marriage:

LOREN CURTIS CAMPBELL born in Ft. Wayne, Indiana, Allen County on January 5, 1963. Loren is at present in the United States Air Force.

## THE FAMILY OF CYRUS MARTIN EVERTTS CONTINUED

### THE FAMILY OF HUGH WILLIAM

Hugh William Campbell was born in Troy Township, DeKalb County Indiana on April 18, 1922. Hugh is a worker at Tri\*State Truck Service and he resides at 1804 Coree Drive, Ft. Wayne, Indiana, 46808. Hugh is not married.

#### ADDIE BERNIECE

(a child of Cyrus Martin Evertts)

Addie Berniece Evertts was born in Butler, Indiana, DeKalb County on July 10, 1902. She became the bride of William Bryan Jennings on March 19, 1921 in Butler, Indiana. William Bryan was born to Charles W. Jennings and Mary E. Dishinger Jennings and he was born in Jennings County, Indiana on January 8, 1897. Berniece and Bryan are members of the Methodist Church in Edon, Ohio. Bryan was a farmer and Berniece tended to the needs of the home. Bryan died on May 16, 1980 in Angola, Indiana, Steuben County and he is buried in the Eddy's Cemetery in DeKalb County, Indiana. Berniece lives at RR#2, Hamilton, Indiana, 46742.

### THE FAMILY OF WILLIAM BRYAN AND ADDIE BERNIECE JENNINGS

#1 HELEN MARIE born on August 10, 1922 in Butler, Indiana, DeKalb County. Helen died on March 5, 1924 in Hamilton, Indiana and she is buried in the Eddy Cemetery in DeKalb County, Indiana.  
#2 WILFORD B. born December 20, 1924 in Steuben County, Indiana.  
#3 DONALD D. born May 8, 1931 in Steuben County, Indiana.  
#4 PHYLLIS IRENE born in Steuben County, Indiana, January 10, 1935.

### THE FAMILY OF WILFORD B.

Wilford B. Jennings was born in Hamilton, Indiana, Steuben County on December 20, 1924. He chose for his bride, Kathaleen Jane Jackson and they were wed in Angola, Indiana, Steuben County on September 23, 1951. Kathaleen is the daughter of Howard Andrew Jackson and Mary Berneice Hurraw Jackson and she was born in rural Pleasant Lake, Indiana, Steuben County on April 22, 1931. Wilford is a farmer and Kathaleen is a homemaker. They live at Hamilton, Indiana, 46742 on SR 427 East.  
Children of this marriage:

LUANNE JENNINGS was born in Auburn, Indiana, DeKalb County on February 9, 1955. She became the bride of James Vincent David Letizia on June 25, 1978 in Hamilton, Indiana, Steuben County. James was born in Columbia, Missouri, Boone County on July 20, 1955, to Louis Arthur Letizia and Colleen Dee Williams Letizia. James and LuAnne reside at RR#1, Hamilton, Indiana, 46742. Jim is a retail merchandiser for a food brokerage firm and LuAnne is an elementary teacher. James is of the Catholic faith.

LINDA SUE JENNINGS was born in Auburn, Indiana, DeKalb County on May 2, 1957. She was united in marriage to John Leo Hug on September 14, 1979 in Blakeslee, Ohio, Williams County. John was born in Bryan, Ohio, Williams County on October 2, 1954 to Cleo Michael Hug and Barbara Ricketts Hug. Linda and John are members of the St. Joseph's Catholic Church. John is a fertilizer sales laborer and Linda is a hairdresser. They live

## THE FAMILY OF CYRUS MARTIN EVERTTS CONTINUED

at Edgerton, Ohio, Box 77, zip code 43517.

LEE SCOTT JENNINGS born in Angola, Indiana, Steuben County on February 19, 1962.

LISA KAY JENNINGS born in Steuben County, Indiana November 17, 1968.

### THE FAMILY OF DONALD D.

Donald D. Jennings was born in Hamilton, Indiana, Steuben County on May 8, 1931. He was married to Jo Ann Carol Bride on November 6, 1954 in Sioux City, Iowa, Woodburn County. Jo Ann was born in that city on October 25, 1934 to William Michael Bride and Lela Pauline Brownmiller. Jo Ann and Donald were granted a divorce. Donald works in a foundry and Jo Ann works for the Messenger Corporation in Auburn, Indiana.

Children of this marriage:

BRADLEY WILLIAM PATRICK JENNINGS born in Ft. Wayne, Indiana on December 6, 1955. He was united in marriage to Susan Mae Champion on January 12, 1980 in Garrett, Indiana, DeKalb County. Susan is the daughter of Leon Avery Champion and Dorothy Pauline Northam Champion and she was born in Angola, Indiana, Steuben County on May 26, 1958. Brad and Susan live at Pleasant Lake, Indiana. Brad is a maintenance man mechanic in the Auburn Foundry in Auburn, Indiana. Susan is a laboratory technician. They are of the Catholic faith.

MONICA LYNN JENNINGS born April 2, 1958 in Ft. Wayne, Indiana Allen County. She lives at Auburn, Indiana on North Street.

MYRA KATHRYN JENNINGS was born in Ft. Wayne, Indiana on October 21, 1960. She was wed to Timothy Wayne Maldeney on July 9, 1977 in Garrett, Indiana, DeKalb County. Tim is the son of Gerald Roger and Iva Lou Maldeney and he was born in Auburn, Indiana, DeKalb County on April 15, 1957. Tim and Myra live at 3627-S8 in rural Auburn, Indiana, 46706. Tim as a painter at Vulcraft in St. Joe, Indiana and Myra is a housewife.

Children:

TRAVIS WAYNE MALDENNEY was born in Auburn, Indiana, DeKalb County on December 19, 1977.

TIA KAY MALDENNEY born in Auburn, Indiana May 21, 1980.

MISHEILA ANN JENNINGS born in Ft. Wayne, Indiana on September 10, 1963.

MICOLEA MARIE JENNINGS born in Ft. Wayne, Indiana December 7, 1966.

KEITH MATTHEW JENNINGS born in Ft. Wayne, Indiana June 20, 1968.

After Donald and Jo Ann were divorced, Don was married to Sandra Sue Smith Lewis. They were married in Angola, Indiana on January 3, 1977. Sandra is the daughter of Kenneth C. Smith and Ormi Awilsa Elsner Smith and she was born in Auburn, Indiana on October 6, 1935. They live at 408 South Lee Street, Garrett, Indiana, 46738. Don is a factory worker and Sandra works in an office.

### THE FAMILY OF PHYLLIS IRENE

Phyllis Irene Jennings was born in Hamilton, Indiana, Steuben County on January 10, 1935. She was united in marriage to Ronald Thomas Wright on June 6, 1960 in Edon, Ohio, Williams

## THE FAMILY OF CYRUS MARTIN EVERTTS CONTINUED

County. Ron is the son of Joseph Harris Wright and Georgia Wilma Offield Wright and he was born in Klamath Falls, Oregon on September 4, 1937. Ron and Phyllis have lived in Lancaster, California from 1960-1963, Oswego, New York 1963-1966 and at present are living at Rt. 11, 205 W. Annie Drive, Muncie, Indiana, 47302. They are members of the United Methodist Church. Ron is a professor at Ball State University and Phyllis is an elementary teacher.

### Children of this marriage:

RHONDA RENEE WRIGHT born in Lancaster, California, Los Angeles County on August 23, 1962.

JULIE ANNETTE WRIGHT born in Muncie, Indiana, Delaware County on September 19, 1966.

## ABRAHAM LINCOLN

Abraham Lincoln Evertts was born on December 12, 1860 in Troy Township, DeKalb County, Indiana. He was married to Emma E. Rosenberry on December 25, 1883 according to the DeKalb County court house records. Emma died in child-birth of she and Link's infant son on \_\_\_\_\_. The dates are not readable on the tomb-stone but the stone is located in the Eddy's Cemetery in NE DeKalb County, Indiana. After the death of Emma, Link was wed to Martha Rebecca Ball on September 7, 1886 in DeKalb County, Indiana. Mattie was born on February 1, 1859 in DeKalb County, Indiana to John Ball and Sarah Pyle Ball. According to various family members that I have talked with, Abraham was a farmer north of Butler, Indiana. Mattie tended to the needs of the home. Abraham Lincoln Evertts died on January 23, 1924 just east of the city of Butler, Indiana at a gravel pit that is next to the Butler Cemetery. He either had a heart attack or fell through the ice. It is thought that he is buried in the Eddy's Cemetery in NE DeKalb County, Indiana. Mattie died on January 16, 1944 in Butler, Indiana and she is buried in the Butler Cemetery just east of that city.

## THE FAMILY OF ABRAHAM LINCOLN AND MARTHA REBECCA EVERTTS

#1 CORA MABLE born August 24, 1888 in DeKalb County, Indiana.

#2 FLORENCE ENOLIS born either in 1892 or 1893 in DeKalb County, Indiana.

#3 ROSA LEE born August 26, 1894 in DeKalb County, Indiana.

#4 VIRGIL CLYDE born August 22, 1899 in DeKalb County, Indiana.

#5 ALMA GRACE born in DeKalb County, Indiana December 31, 1901.

### CORA MABLE

(a child of Abraham Lincoln Evertts)

Cora Mable Evertts was born on August 24, 1888 in DeKalb County, Indiana. According to the DeKalb County, Indiana courthouse records, Cora was wed to William Rensch on March 24, 1909. William was the brother of Harley Rensch, the husband of Elva May Evertts Rensch, who was the daughter of Joseph Walker Evertts. William's father was William Rensch and the mother was Phoebe Aldrich. According to family members that I have talked

## THE FAMILY OF ABRAHAM LINCOLN EVERTTS CONTINUED

with, William died, but the date and place I do not know, nor do I know where he is buried. After the death of William, Cora Mable was united in marriage to Leon Embert Spangler in DeKalb County, Indiana on May 31, 1916. Leon was born in California on July 8, 1877 to Mr. and Mrs. George Spangler. Leon and Cora lived on Depot Street in the city of Butler, Indiana. He worked for the railroad. Both Leon and Cora Mable died in 1942: he, March 6 in Butler and she June 25 in Butler. They are buried in the Eddy's Cemetery in NE DeKalb County, Indiana.

### THE FAMILY OF LEON EMBERT AND CORA MABLE SPANGLER

#1 ARTHUR HERMAN born June 4, 1917 in DeKalb County, Indiana.  
#2 ALICE LOUISE born October 28, 1919 in DeKalb County, Indiana.  
#3 KATHRYN ISABELL born in DeKalb County, Indiana December 25, 1921.

#### THE FAMILY OF ARTHUR HERMAN

Arthur Herman Spangler was born on June 4, 1917 in Sterling, Michigan. He was married to Frieda Rogers in August of 1944 in St. Louis, Missouri. The information given to me on his family was written to me by his sister, Alice, but I received it too late to write to Arthur's descendants, so I will tell you what I can. Arthur was in the Indiana Sgt. 5 Cav. (Ind) 1 Cav. Korea ss-bsm-ph and he died on September 12, 1950 in Korea. His body is buried in the Eddy's Cemetery in DeKalb County, Indiana.

#### Children of this marriage:

PHYLLIS SPANGLER I don't know when or where born. She was wed to Larry Berry and they had three daughters. Their address is 4631 Rainbow Drive, Jefferson City, Missouri, 65101.

#### THE FAMILY OF ALICE LOUISE

Alice Louise Spangler was born in DeKalb County, Indiana on October 28, 1919. She became the wife of Harry Edward Johnson on April 19, 1941 in Williams Center, Ohio, Williams County. Harry was born in Waterloo, Indiana, DeKalb County to Robert Melton Johnson and Mary Melvina Rohm Johnson on June 7, 1918. Harry and Alice have lived in the Battle Creek and Delton, Michigan area for 22 years. Harry works with Sheet Metal and Alice has done office work, factory work and has been a store clerk. Alice writes that they are traveling now and using her sister Isabell Ball's address for thier own. It is below.

#### Children of this marriage:

DEBORAH LEE JOHNSON was born in Albion, Michigan, Calhoun County on August 18, 1952. She became united in marriage to Jay Harrison Shafer on June 26, 1970, in Hickory Corners, Berry County, Michigan. They make their home at 300 Constantine Street, Three Rivers, Michigan, 49093 but their post office box number is 351.

#### Children:

CHRISTOPHER JAY SHAFER born January 30, 1971 in Battle Creek, Michigan.

JUSTIN LEE SHAFER born October 5, 1973 in Kalamazoo, Michigan.

## THE FAMILY OF ABRAHAM LINCOLN EVERTTS CONTINUED

BRUCE DAVID JOHNSON born November 10, 1956 in Battle Creek, Michigan.

## THE FAMILY OF KATHRYN ISABELL

According to the DeKalb County, Indiana records, Isabell was born on December 25, 1921. I wrote to Isabell three times and I got no answer so her aunt Grace helped me with this family as much as she could. Isabell is married and her married name is Ball. She lives at 146 Cliff Street, Battle Creek, Michigan, zip code 49017. According to Grace, Isabell has 5 children.

### FLORENCE ENOLIS

(a child of Abraham Lincoln Evertts)

Florence Enolis Evertts was born in DeKalb County, Indiana according to her sister Grace. In the Dekalb County records of marriages, Florence was wed to William Brosius on December 29, 1915. Various family members say that after their marriage they lived in Garrettsville, Ohio and later she lived in Butler and he lived in Garrettsville; William was still living in 1930 according to the Evertts reunion book. I have been told that he died in Garrettsville, Ohio and he is also buried there. Florence died on February 4, 1968 at the age of 75 so that is why I earlier stated that she was born in 1892 or 1893. This is recorded in DeKalb County, Indiana. Florence is buried in the Butler Cemetery just east of the city in Indiana, according to relatives.

### ROSA LEE

(a child of Abraham Lincoln Evertts)

Rosa Lee Everetts is thought to have been born on August 26, 1894 in DeKalb County, Indiana. She was married to Fred Carr on October 1, 1913 in DeKalb County, Indiana. Fred was born in Dekalb County, Indiana on, it is thought, June 10, 1881. Fred's father was Carma Carr and his mother was Anna Imhoff Carr. Fred and Rosa lived their married lives in the DeKalb County, Indiana area. Fred was a custom butcherer and a truck driver and a tenant farmer. He died on May 7, 1940 in Butler, Indiana and he is buried in the Big Run Cemetery in Eastern DeKalb County, Indiana.

## THE FAMILY OF FRED AND ROSA LEE CARR

#1 Female born January 14, 1914 in DeKalb County, Indiana. The baby died the same day and she is buried in the Big Run Cemetery in DeKalb County, Indiana.

#2 HUBER CLOUD born in Butler, Indiana June 15, 1915.

#3 ANNA BELLE born May 3, 1918 in DeKalb County, Indiana.

#4 MARY GERTRUDE born, it is thought, in 1920. She didn't marry and she died at the age of 19 in DeKalb County, Indiana on April 1, 1940. She is buried in the Big Run Cemetery in DeKalb County, Indiana.

#5 HENRY FORD born November 15, 1926 in Stafford Township, DeKalb County, Indiana.

## THE FAMILY OF HUBER CLOUD

THE FAMILY OF ABRAHAM LINCOLN EVERTTS CONTINUED

THE FAMILY OF HUBER CLOUD

Huber Cloud Carr was born in Butler, Indiana, DeKalb County on June 15, 1915. He was united in marriage to Fraceese A. Smith in Paulding, Ohio, Paulding County, on September 30, 1934. Fraceese was born in St. Joe, Indiana, DeKalb County on August 15, 1917 to Harry E. Smith and Helen M. Gamble Smith. Huber and Fraceese have lived in DeKalb County, Indiana all their married lives. Huber is a farmer. They are members of the Big Run Church. Their address is RR#1, St. Joe, Indiana, 46785.

Children of this marriage:

HAROLD R. CARR born in St. Joe, Indiana, DeKalb County on August 7, 1935. He became married to Marylin Kail on September 9, 1956 in Auburn, Indiana, DeKalb County. Marylin was born on July 16, 1934 in Auburn, Indiana to Austin Earl Kail and Dorothy Mildred Clemmer Kail. Harold and Marylin make their home at 215 Worth Road, Auburn, Indiana, 46706.

Children:

JAMES WILLIAM CARR born March 6, 1957 in Garrett, Indiana, DeKalb County. James was wed to Sheila McDaniels on November 17, 1976 in Coldwater, Michigan. Sheila is the daughter of Farvell Chester Noble and Shirley McDaniels, and she was born September 13, 1960 in Hindman, Kentucky, Knott County. James and Sheila live at Waterloo, Indiana on Main Street.

Children:

JAMIE LYNN CARR born in China Lake, California, June 10, 1979.

AARON JAMES CARR born August 13, 1981 in DeKalb County, Indiana.

ALICIA RAYNEE CARR born in Auburn, Indiana, DeKalb County on July 25, 1958. She became the bride of Kerry Scot Oster on February 22, 1975 in Auburn, Indiana. Kerry was born in Indiana on June 2, 1959 to Larry Oster and Virgilia Feagler Oster.

Children:

BRANDI SUE OSTER born in Auburn, Indiana July 3, 1975.

NICHOLE DAWN OSTER born in Auburn, Indiana on January 4, 1979.

ANN MARIE CARR was born in Auburn, Indiana, Dekalb County on February 1, 1960. She was wed to Randy Earl Glick in Auburn, Indiana on August 25, 1979. Randy is the son of Freeman Glick and Florence Bush Glick and he was born in LaGrange County, Indiana on August 3, 1958.

Children:

SHANNON LYNN CARR the daughter of Ann Marie that Randy is helping to raise-born in DeKalb County, Indiana January 11, 1978.

JEREMY AUSTIN GLICK born in Auburn, Indiana, DeKalb County on February 20, 1980.

SUSAN ELAINE CARR born in Auburn, Indiana on December 12, 1961.

Children:

RYAN MICHAEL CARR born in Auburn, Indiana November 1, 1978.

CORY ALAN CARR born on September 5, 1980 in Auburn,

## THE FAMILY OF ABRAHAM LINCOLN EVERTTS CONTINUED

Indiana, DeKalb County.

JENNIFER LYNN CARR born May 18, 1963 in Auburn, Indiana.

NANCY JO CARR born August 27, 1964 in Auburn, Indiana.

RICHARD ALAN CARR born in Auburn, Indiana December 7, 1965.

RUTH ANN CARR was born on September 4, 1937 in St. Joe, Indiana, DeKalb County. She was united in marriage to William Oliver Sipe on March 17, 1957 in Avilla, Indiana, Noble County.

William was born to Carl Sipe and Cynthia Gettinger Sipe on June 21, 1937 in Allen County, Indiana. Ruth and William make their home on County Road 71, Butler, Indiana, 46721.

Children:

GARY WAYNE SIPE was born in Garrett, Indiana, DeKalb County on April 1, 1958. He chose for his bride, Laurinda Mary Ross, the daughter of James Richard Ross and Mary Elizabeth Niles Ross, and they were wed in Ft. Wayne, Indiana on October 21, 1977.

CHRIS ALLEN SIPE born August 21, 1959 in Hicksville, Ohio.

DEBORAH ANN SIPE born April 29, 1960 in Hicksville, Ohio.

DIANE SUE SIPE born in Auburn, Indiana March 28, 1964.

JANE G. CARR was born in St. Joe, Indiana, DeKalb County on April 7, 1940. She was married to Robert Biddle on October 2, 1959 in Angola, Indiana, Steuben County. Robert is the son of Otto Biddle and Martha Bowman Biddle and he was born in Noble County, Indiana on July 13, 1936. Robert and Jane make their home in Auburn, Indiana at 711 Van Buren, zip code 46706.

Children:

JOHN LEE BIDDLE born December 2, 1963 in Hicksville, Ohio.

JEFF ALLEN BIDDLE born September 15, 1965 in Auburn, Indiana, DeKalb County.

JEAN E. CARR was born in Auburn, Indiana, DeKalb County on January 14, 1943. She was united in marriage to Wilbur Leeroy Camp on November 19, 1961 in Butler, Indiana. Wilbur was born in DeKalb County, Indiana on October 13, 1940 to Roland Camp and Pauline Myers Camp. Jean and Wilbur make their home on State Road 8, St. Joe, Indiana, 46785.

Children:

MICHAEL LEEROY CAMP born in DeKalb County, Indiana on February 3, 1964.

JOSEPH WAYNE CAMP born January 28, 1966 in DeKalb County, Indiana.

JAMES FREDERICK CARR born June 1, 1944 in Hicksville, Ohio. He died on March 24, 1950 in DeKalb County, Indiana and is buried in the Big Run Cemetery in DeKalb County, Indiana.

## THE FAMILY OF ANNA BELLE

Anna Belle Carr was born in DeKalb County, Indiana on May 3, 1918. She was united in marriage to Lester Charles Thimlar in Marion, Indiana on August 10, 1939. Lester was born in Allen County, Indiana somewhere close to Harlan on March 5, 1917. Lester's father was Albert Charles Thimlar and his mom was Mabel Eunice Guiff Thimlar. Lester and Anna Belle have lived on their farm outside of Butler, Indiana all their married lives, and they farmed the land. Lester is also retired from the General Electric Plant in Ft. Wayne, Indiana. Anna Belle did work in a factory but now she is also retired. Their address is RR#1, Butler, Indiana, 46721. In the winter they go to Florida and their address there is Lake Griffin Isle, RR#3 Box 1133 Lot #57, Leesburg, Florida, 32748.

THE FAMILY OF ABRAHAM LINCOLN EVERRTTS CONTINUED

Children of this marriage:

MERLIN EUGENE THIMLAR was born in DeKalb County, Indiana on February 19, 1940. He was wed to Delores Ruth Hankey in DeKalb County, Indiana on August 27, 1961. Delores was born in DeKalb County, Indiana on July 9, 1941 to Henry Hankey and Gladys Esther Hankey. Merlin and Delores live at Seal Beach, California.

Children:

ROBIN DELORES THIMLAR born March 24, 1963 in Los Angeles, California.

MICKHEL EUGENE THIMLAR born in Los Angeles, California on April 8, 1966.

DARRELL FREDERICK THIMLAR was born in DeKalb County, Indiana on July 5, 1941. He was married to Pat McNeely on September 23, 1960 in DeKalb County, Indiana. Pat was born on October 28, 1942 in Paulding County, Ohio to Arnold McNeely and Gladys Isabel Smith McNeely. Darrell and Pat live at 1218 McIntyre Drive, Auburn, Indiana, 46706.

Children:

SHARON KAY THIMLAR was born in Hicksville, Ohio on March 29, 1964.

GENE ALBERT THIMLAR was born in Hicksville, Ohio on October 14, 1965.

SCOTT DARRELL THIMLAR was born in Hicksville, Ohio on May 6, 1967.

KAREN YVONNE THIMLAR was born in DeKalb County, Indiana on Oct-3, 1948. She became the bride of Michael Paul Hamman on May 4, 1968, in DeKalb County, Indiana. Michael is the son of Fredrick Hamman and Pauline Jenks Hamman and he was born in DeKalb County Indiana on July 23, 1944. Karen and Mike live at 11724 South Anthony Blvd. Extended, Ft. Wayne, Indiana, 46819.

Children:

GRIGREY ALLEN HAMMAN was born in Ft. Wayne, Indiana, Allen County on March 4, 1971.

GRANT ALLEN HAMMAN born in Ft. Wayne, Indiana, Allen County on February 24, 1973.

SHARON KAY THIMLAR was born in DeKalb County, Indiana on May 21, 1950. Sharon became the bride of Stephen Douglas Taylor on November 19, 1971 in Los Angeles, California. Stephen is the son of Alfred Taylor and Mildred Wilson Taylor and he was born in El Paso, Texas on August 9, 1943. They make their home in Agoura, California.

Children:

AMY ROSE TAYLOR born December 4, 1975 in Los Angeles, California.

MICHELLE TAYLOR born February 4, 1977 in Los Angeles, California.

STEVEN CHARLES THIMLAR was born in DeKalb County, Indiana on June 30, 1952. He chose Angela Marie Watson for his bride and they were wed on February 14, 1977 in DeKalb County, Indiana. Angela was born on October 8, 1955 in DeKalb County, Indiana to Mack Watson and Betsey Clark Watson. Steven and Angela live at rural Butler, Indiana, 46721 on CR 28.

Children:

TIFFANEY ANN THIMLAR born at Kendallville, Indiana, Noble County on September 8, 1976.

JEREMY STEVE THIMLAR born at Kendallville, Indiana, Noble County on March 4, 1978.

THE FAMILY OF ABRAHAM LINCOLN EVERTTS CONTINUED

ALICIA DAWN THIMLAR born in Kendallville, Indiana, Noble County on September 3, 1980.

THE FAMILY OF HENRY FORD

Henry Ford Carr was born on November 15, 1926 in Stafford Township, DeKalb County, Indiana. He was united in marriage to FaraLee Garnelle Pearson Wetosky on October 12, 1951 in Garrett, Indiana, DeKalb County. FaraLee was born on February 18, 1923 in Waterloo, Indiana, DeKalb County to Ernest Elmer Pearson and Blanche Irene McCague Pearson. Henry and FaraLee are members of the Church of Christ in Garrett and they reside at 504 East Hill, Garrett, Indiana, 46738. Henry is a factory worker and FaraLee is a housewife.

Children of this marriage:

JANET ROSE CARR born in Garrett, Indiana, DeKalb County on October 10, 1952.

Henry Ford Carr also had a hand in raising two children from FaraLee's previous marriage to Virgil Wetoskey:

SALLY IRENE WETOSKEY born in Fostoria, Ohio on January 23, 1943. Sally is now Mrs. David Moughler and she lives at 122 West Willow Street, Butler, Indiana, 46721.

DIANE EDITH WETOSKEY born in DeKalb County, Indiana on February 27, 1945. Diane is now Mrs. John Riggs and she lives on CR59, Butler, Indiana, 46721.

Rosa Lee Evertts Carr was united in marriage to Starling Riley after the death of Fred Carr. It is thought by various family members that she was married in Hamilton, Indiana, Steuben County sometime around 1946-1948. Rosa Lee died on September 5, 1969 in Troy Township, DeKalb County, Indiana. She drowned in the Fish Creek across from her home. She is buried in the Hamilton Cemetery in that city. The date of Starling's death is not known by me but I have been told that he died after Rosa Lee did. He is also buried in the Hamilton, Indiana Cemetery.

VIRGIL CLYDE

(a child of Abraham Lincoln Evertts)

Virgil Clyde Evertts was born on August 22, 1899 in DeKalb County, Indiana. He never married. At the present time he is in a nursing home in the city of Ft. Wayne, Indiana.

ALMA GRACE

(a child of Abraham Lincoln Evertts)

Alma Grace Evertts was born in DeKalb County, Indiana on December 31, 1901. Grace was wed to Harold Groff Miller on August 4, 1935 in DeKalb County, Indiana. Harold was born in DeKalb County Indiana on May 22, 1899 to Adrian O. Miller and Nellie May Tombow Miller. Harold died on February 12, 1964 and he is buried in the Auburn Cemetery at the southeast edge of town. After the death of her husband, Grace once again married, this time to Talmage DeWitt Martin on June 5, 1980, in Auburn, Indiana. Talmage was born in Elkhart, Indiana on October 18, 1895 to George Martin and Emma Troxel Martin. Talmage and Grace are members

## THE FAMILY OF ABRAHAM LINCOLN EVERRTTS CONTINUED

of the Methodist faith. They make their home at 216 W. 3rd, Auburn, Indiana, 46706. In the winter time they vacate to Florida at 3808 North Trail, Sarasota, Florida, 33580.

### ANDREW ACE

Andrew Ace Evertts was born in Troy Township, DeKalb County, Indiana on March 14, 1863. He was united in marriage to Lavinnie E. Repp on October 27, 1888 in Steuben County, Indiana. Lavinnie was born on November 6, 1866 but I don't know where. According to family members that I have talked with, Lavinnie as a young girl lived by the Ohio state line close to Edon. She had some sisters and at least one brother- his name was John. I don't know what her parents names were. According to a hand-written paper written by Gilbert Charles Evertts, Andrew A. and his wife started west January 21, 1889 and he and his family came home for a visit the 12 of September 1902 and went back to Nolan, Kansas the 17 of November that same fall. Andrew had an aunt and uncle who had settled in this area earlier in 1882. Matilda and William Rima were their names. Matilda was Andrew's mother's sister: Mary Celesta Haynes Evertts and Matilda Amelia Haynes Rima were their names. I have a letter written by Andrew on May 21, 1889 to his brother, Cyrus Martin Evertts. The letter states, "I have some better news to write this time. Vinnie is lots better and if nothing sets in and don't get a backset the doctors say she is out of danger and will get better. She has been very sick. We had three of the best doctors we could get. Frank Starrett rode one of their ponies 70 miles in less than 24 hours. Everything has been done that could be done. There has been women here from 7 miles away and Mrs. Starrett has not been home but once for a week." Vinnie died on December 17, 1914 in Clayton, Kansas. Her body is at rest in the Gettys Cemetery in Norton County, Kansas. Andrew lived on for quite some time after her death. He was an active farmer and each year he would try to come back home in the summer for the reunions that were held in DeKalb County, Indiana. His name appears many times on the attendance lists of the reunion book that I have of past reunions. Andrew's brother, Cyrus Martin died and Andrew came back to Indiana for the funeral. Andrew had his farm rented out to someone so he decided to stay here in Indiana for a while to visit. While he was here, he had a fatal heart attack and died in DeKalb County, Indiana on September 14, 1941 and his body was sent back to Kansas to be buried in the Gettys Cemetery located between Clayton and Lenora, Kansas.

### THE FAMILY OF ANDREW ACE AND LAVINNIE E. EVERRTTS

#1 Male\*the date and place is not known but I have been told by the family members that there was a boy born but he died shortly after birth. Where he is buried and whether he had a stone for his tomb in the cemetery is not known by me.

#2 MARY ELSIE born on September 4, 1890 in Norton County, Kansas.  
#3 MARGARET ETHEL born July 28, 1896 in Norton County, Kansas.

## THE FAMILY OF ANDREW ACE EVERTTS CONTINUED

#4 MABLE MATILDA born on October 31, 1901 in Norton County, Kansas.

#5 EDNA BELL born May 16, 1904 in Clayton, Kansas.

#6 Vinnie Elizabeth born in Clayton, Kansas on June 10, 1908.

### MARY ELSIE

(a child of Andrew Ace Evertts)

Mary Elsie Everettts was born in Norton County, Kansas on September 4, 1890. She became the bride of Clarence William Rima on November 6, 1912 in Norton County, Kansas. Clarence was the son of William Nelson Rima and Matilda Amelia Haynes Rima and he was born in Steuben County, Indiana on April 4, 1875. Matilda Amelia Haynes Rima was the great aunt of Mary Elsie Everettts because Mary's father Andrew was the son of Mary Haynes Everettts, who was a sister to Matilda Rima. Clarence and Mary Elsie lived their married lives in Kansas. Clarence died on November 25, 1935 in Smith County, Kansas and his body is at rest in the Cedar Cemetery near Cedar, Kansas. Mary Elsie lived to be 87 years of age and then she died on May 11, 1978 in Norwood, Missouri. She was buried in the Cedar Cemetery in Cedar, Kansas.

## THE FAMILY OF CLARENCE WILLIAM AND MARY ELSIE RIMA

#1 ANDREW WILLIAM was born in Athol, Kansas on September 14, 1913.

#2 Vinnie MATILDA born December 9, 1916, in, it is assumed, Athol, Kansas, Smith County. Vinnie Matilda died on July 5, 1921 and she is buried at Cedar, Kansas.

#3 RALPH CLARENCE born February 22, 1923 in Athol, Kansas.

#4 ELSIE MAE born October 25, 1927 in Athol, Kansas.

## THE FAMILY OF ANDREW WILLIAM

Andrew William Rima was born in Athol, Kansas, Smith County on September 14, 1913. He was wed to Lola Florence McClure on July 31, 1938 in Athol, Kansas. Lola was born to Elmer McClure and Etta Berger McClure on February 22, 1912 in Athol, Kansas. Both Andrew and Lola have been farmers in their married lives but now are retired and are living at RR#2, Norwood, Missouri. Thanks to Andrew and Lola, I have been able to find many relatives in the Rima family and other parts of the family tree that no one else was able to help me with.

## THE FAMILY OF RALPH CLARENCE

Ralph Clarence Rima was born on February 22, 1923 in Athol, Kansas, Smith County. He chose for his bride, Ruth Rosella Kuhlmann and they were wed in Athol, Kansas on December 26, 1944. Ruth is the daughter of George Dietrich Kuhlmann and Ella Ottemann Kuhlmann, and she was born in Athol, Kansas on August 15, 1923. Ruth is the sister of Harold Kuhlmann who married Ralph Rima's younger sister, Elsie Mae Rima. Ralph is now retired from being a motor pool manager. This job took them to live in many states such as Kansas, Nebraska, Wyoming, Iowa, North Dakota, South Dakota, Montana and Missouri. Ruth is a homemaker. They are of the Lutheran faith. Now they live

THE FAMILY OF ANDREW ACE EVERTTS CONTINUED

at RR#2, Norwood, Missouri, 65717.

Children of this marriage:

CLARENCE DUANE RIMA was born in Athol, Kansas, Smith County on July 19, 1945. He was united in marriage to Susan Davison on August 19, 1966 in Palmer, Nebraska, Howard County. Susan and Clarence live at Millbrook Mobile Home Court, Lot 16, Hill City, Kansas, 67642.

Children:

RALPH CARL RIMA born in Grand Isle, Nebraska, July 11, 1967.

JENNIFER RUTH RIMA born in Dannebrog, Nebraska August 6, 1969.

RUSSELL CLARENCE RIMA born in Dannebrog, Nebraska July 2, 1974.

CONNIE RUTH RIMA was born in Kirwin, Kansas, Phillips County on July 6, 1947. Connie was united in marriage to Joseph Kramer Jr. on November 12, 1966 in Des Moines, Iowa. Joseph is the son of Joseph F. Kramer and Casimira J. Gorecki Kramer and he was born in St. Paul, Nebraska, Howard County on January 15, 1938. Joseph is a ditchrider for Farwell Irrigation and Connie is a frycook for the American Legion. Joe and Connie are of the Lutheran faith. They make their home at Box 34, Farwell, Nebraska, 68838.

Children:

CHRISTINE CASHMERE KRAMER was born April 7, 1968 in Grand Isle, Nebraska, Hall County.

MARTIN LEE KRAMER was born November 6, 1969 in St. Paul, Nebraska, Howard County.

Also, Connie had a hand in raising the children from Joseph's previous marriage:

SANDRA MARIE KRAMER born at St. Paul, Nebraska, Howard County on June 13, 1960.

RHONDA KAY KRAMER born at Grand Isle, Nebraska, Hall County on November 30, 1961.

JOSEPH KRAMER III born at Grand Isle, Nebraska, Hall County on August 28, 1964.

THE FAMILY OF ELSIE MAE

Elsie Mae Rima was born in Athol, Kansas, Smith County on October 25, 1927. She became the wife of Harold Kuhlmann on October 25, 1944 in Athol, Kansas. Harold was born on March 3, 1914 in Athol, Kansas to George Kuhlmann and Ella Ottemann Kuhlmann. Harold is the brother of Ruth Rosella Kuhlmann Rima, the wife of Ralph Clarence Rima. Harold and Elsie have lived in Athol, Kansas and Shawnee, Kansas and also in Independence, Missouri. Elsie and Harold both retired from Owens-Corning Fiberglass. Elsie and Harold were of the Lutheran faith and went to the Hope Lutheran Church. Elsie died on May 4, 1962 in Shawnee, Kansas and she is buried in the Johnson Memorial Garden in Johnson County, Kansas. Harold lives at 18008 East 27th Terrace, Independence, Missouri, 64057.

Children of this marriage:

LARRY ALBERT KUHLMANN born May 22, 1946 in Athol, Kansas. He chose for his wife, Elaine Sarah Buck and they were wed in Antigo,

## THE FAMILY OF ANDREW ACE EVERTTS CONTINUED

Wisconsin on April 6, 1968. Elaine was born in Antigo, Wisconsin on March 16, 1949. Her father is Arnold Gerald Buck and her mom is Jessie Eileen Rose Buck. Larry and Elaine have lived in Antigo, Wisconsin, Winston-Salem, North Carolina, Sault Ste. Marie, Michigan and Shawano, Wisconsin. Larry is an X\*ray technician and Elaine is a ward clerk. They live at N2625 Ponderosa Road, Shawano, Wisconsin, 54166.

### Children:

LYLE ALLEN KUHLMANN born in Antigo, Wisconsin on December 19, 1968.

RHCNDA MICHELLE KUHLMANN born in Sault Ste. Marie, Michigan on July 8, 1970.

RONALD EUGENE KUHLMANN was born on July 24, 1952 in Shawnee, Kansas, Johnson County. He is still a bachelor and he lives at home with his father. He is a maintenance man.

### MARGARET ETHEL

(a child of Andrew Ace Evertts)

Margaret Ethel Evertts was born in Clayton, Kansas, Norton County on July 28, 1896. Ethel was united in marriage to Charles August Fultz on November 27, 1921 in Oronoque, Kansas, Norton County. Charles was born to Galvin Oscar Fultz and Louise Fountaine Fultz on July 20, 1896. Charles and Ethel made their home in the Norton County- Atchison County, Kansas area where they tilled the soil as farmers. Charles also worked part time at the City National Bank. Ethel was a nurse's aide. Charles and Ethel attended the United Methodist Church. Charles August Fultz died on June 2, 1977 in Atchison, Kansas, Atchison County and his body was laid to rest in the Sunset Memory Garden in Atchison, Kansas. Ethel lives at 100C U Street, Atchison, Kansas zip code 66002.

## THE FAMILY OF CHARLES AUGUST AND MARGARET ETHEL FULTZ

#1 CHARLES WARREN born December 17, 1922 in Dellvale, Kansas.

#2 KENNETH EUGENE born October 5, 1926 in Lenora, Kansas.

#3 ELBERT ELWYN born November 24, 1931 in Lenora, Kansas.

## THE FAMILY OF CHARLES WARREN

Charles Warren Fultz was born on December 17, 1922 in Dellvale, Kansas, Norton County. He was united in marriage to Helen Adelaide Todd on February 24, 1951 in Atchison, Kansas. Helen was born on March 24, 1926 in Everest, Kansas, Brown County to Frank Guest Todd and Gertrude Elizabeth Hedge Todd. Charles and Helen have made their home in various states: Downers Grove, Illinois, Stockton, California, Marshalltown, Iowa, Omaha, Nebraska, West Covina, California and now reside at 510 Bluebell Court, Lisle, Illinois, 60532. Charles is a mechanical engineer and Helen tends to the needs of the home. They are of the Methodist faith.

### Children of this marriage:

CHARLOTTE JOAN FULTZ was born on February 26, 1952 in Omaha, Nebraska, Douglas County. She was married to Peter William Fries on August 16, 1975 in Whittier, California., Los Angeles County. Peter was born to Elmer John Fries and Emily Alice Case Fries on December 19, 1951 in Berkley, California. Accord-

## THE FAMILY OF ANDREW ACE EVERRTTS CONTINUED

ing to Charlotte, Peter was named after each of his grandfathers. Emily Alice Case Fries' parents were from Minnesota and Elmer John Fries' family were German by way of Russia\*his father is 1st generation American. Charlotte is a physical therapist-she received her B.S. Degree from Long Beach State University in 1974. This is where she met Pete. Pete is a school teacher of shop in a local Jr. High School. They live at 10211 DeSoto Avenue #208, Chatsworth, California, 91311.

JEAN ELIZABETH FULTZ was born in Omaha, Nebraska, Douglas County on February 12, 1954. She became the bride of Alva Lee Cookson on August 4, 1979 in Henderson, Iowa. Al is the son of Warren Orley Cookson(died in 1961)and Elnor Margaret Robb Cookson and he was born in Beatrice, Nebraska, on December 18, 1949. Jean and Al live at P.O. Box 90, Henderson, Iowa, 51541. Al is a Christian preacher.

### Children:

AMANDA ELIZABETH COOKSON born May 13, 1981 in \_\_\_\_\_.  
DAVID TOLD FULTZ born on June 6, 1956 at Omaha, Nebraska, Douglas County. David makes his home at 2482 Forest Drive, Woodridge, Illinois, 60515.

MARY CHRISTINE FULTZ born in Omaha, Nebraska, Douglas County, on December 22, 1958. Mary was united in marriage to Joseph Sheldon on September \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_. Joe and Mary live at 514 Kiowa, Apartment 202, Naperville, Illinois, 60540.

### Children:

JENNIFER JO SHELDON born November 10, 1981 in \_\_\_\_\_.  
ROBERT CHARLES FULTZ born in West Covina, California, Los Angeles County on May 28, 1965.

## THE FAMILY OF KENNETH EUGENE

Kenneth Eugene Fultz was born in Lenora, Kansas, Norton County, on October 5, 1926. He was united in marriage to Audrey Constance Wheeler on October 3, 1953 in West Orange, New Jersey. Audrey was born in Orange, New Jersey on February 1, 1925 to George Edward Wheeler(born September 18, 1899 in Orange, New Jersey) and Helen A. Denike Wheeler(born April 3, 1896 in Newark, New Jersey). Kenneth and Audrey live at 8 Flora Drive, Holmdel, New Jersey, 07733.

### Children of this marriage:

NANCY HELEN FULTZ born in East Orange, New Jersey on January 10, 1956.

DOUGLAS WHEELER FULTZ born in East Orange, New Jersey, on December 12, 1958.

## THE FAMILY OF ELBERT ELWYN

Elbert Elwyn Fultz was born in Lenora, Kansas, Norton County on November 24, 1931. He chose Carolyn Delores Ring Hayes as his wife and they were wed on July 17, 1967 in Sheldon, Missouri. Carolyn is the daughter of Clifford Albert Ring and Ann Shulte Ring and she was born in Kansas City, Missouri, Jackson County on July 17, 1937. Elbert and Carolyn are of the Methodist faith and they reside at RR#2 Box 436, Broken Arrow, Oklahoma, 74728. Charles is the assistant manager of the Farmer's Coop at Broken Arrow and Carolyn is a housewife.

## THE FAMILY OF ANDREW ACE EVERTTS CONTINUED

### Children of this marriage:

MARK WAYNE FULTZ was born in Lamar, Missouri, Barton County on May 15, 1968.

Elbert also had a hand in raising a son from Carolyn's previous marriage :

SAM KEVIN HAYES was born in Independence, Missouri, on November 14, 1960. His father is Boyd Hayes.

### MABLE MATILDA

(a child of Andrew Ace Evertts)

Mable Matilda Everetts was born on October 31, 1901, near, it is assumed, Clayton, Kansas, Norton County. She was united in marriage to Fritz Albert Bangerter on November 19, 1924 in Norton, Kansas. Fritz was born in Berlin, Switzerland on February 21, 1887 to Fred Bangerter and \_\_\_\_\_. Fritz's mother died when she was giving him life to the outside world. Fred Bangerter was wed to a lady names Margret who was Fritz's step-mother. Fritz was a veteran of the World War I. He was also a farmer and worked for the highway department. He died on April 18, 1968 in \_\_\_\_\_ and his body is at rest in the Lenora, Kansas South Cemetery. Mable is still living and her address in 4313 North Holmes, Apartment 220E, Kansas City, Missouri, 64116.

## THE FAMILY OF FRITZ ALBERT AND MABLE MATILDA BANGERTER

#1 ELMA VERNITA born October 13, 1925 in \_\_\_\_\_.

#2 DONNA LEA born July 22, 1932 in \_\_\_\_\_.

#3 FRED ALBERT born July 15, 1936 in \_\_\_\_\_. Fred died in an auto accident on July 6, 1957 in \_\_\_\_\_ and I don't know where he is buried.

## THE FAMILY OF ELMA VERNITA

Elma Vernita Bangerter was born in \_\_\_\_\_ on October 13, 1925. She was united in marriage to Robert Leonard Walker on November 8, 1942 in Norton, Kansas. Robert was born on March 13, 1925 in Manzanola, Colorado to Myron Wesley Walker and Ida Mae McKee Walker. Bob died on May 6, 1975 in Walnut Creek, California and is buried in Oakmont Memorial Park, Lafayette, California.

### Children of this marriage:

ROBERT LOUIS WALKER was born in Norton, Kansas on February 5, 1944. He was wed to Naomi Ann Pierce in Detroit, Michigan on December 24, 1965. Naomi was born to Malcolm Login Pierce and Nettie Mae Barker Pierce on February 8, 1947 in Detroit, Michigan. Robert and Naomi live at 1419 Andover Court, Fairfield, California, 94533.

### Children:

KIMBERLY ANN WALKER born October 2, 1970 in Daly City, California.

KRISTINA ANN WALKER born December 31, 1972 in Walnut Creek, California.

AMY COLLEEN WALKER born in Walnut Creek, California on September 8, 1974.

RONALD EUGENE WALKER was born in Vallejo, California on January 31, 1947. He was wed to Sandra Kay Cochran on May 30, 1969 in Reno, Nevada. Sandra was born in San Francisco, California on October 10, 1949. They live at 1650 Astoria Drive, Fairfield, California, 94533. Sandy's mother-Kathryn Wilhemina Armstrong. Father is Arthur Cochran

## THE FAMILY OF ANDREW ACE EVERTTS CONTINUED

### Children:

KATHRYN MAIRE WALKER born March 24, 1972 in Walnut Creek, California.

MARILYN DENISE WALKER born February 19, 1974 in Walnut Creek, California.

After the death of her husband, Robert Leonard Walker, Elma Vernita was wed to Lawrence R. Mark on April 28, 1979 in Reno, Nevada. Larry was born on August 12, 1926 in Michigan City, Indiana to Frank Peter Mark and Adia Elizabeth Reed Mark. Elma and Lawrence live at 4010 G. Parkway, Sacramento, California, 95823. Lawrence Reed Mark was born August 12, 1926, born in Michigan City, Indiana. Larry's father was Frank Peter Mark and his mom was Adia Elizabeth Reed.

## THE FAMILY OF DONNA LEA

Donna Lea Bangerter was born in \_\_\_\_\_ on July 22, 1936. She became the wife of Leroy Dean Bowman on January of 1950 in \_\_\_\_\_. Children of this marriage:

STEPHEN LEROY BOWMAN born October 2, 1952.

GARY DEAN BOWMAN born January 20, 1954.

Later Donna Lea Bowman was united in marriage to Wayne Everette Elson in April of 1958.

Children of this marriage:

LARRY WAYNE ELSION born June 29, 1960.

BARBARA ANN ELSION born August 29, 1962.

Donna Lea Elson then became the bride of John W. Moore in \_\_\_\_\_ on March 29, 1968. John was born on March 30, \_\_\_\_\_. He is a trucker for Consolidated Freights. John and Donna live at 10508 North Main, Kansas City, Missouri, 64155.

EDNA BELL \* see note in index on this family  
page 18

(a child of Andrew Ace Evertts)

Edna Bell Evertts was born near Clayton, Kansas, Norton County on May 16, 1904. She was united in marriage to Edward Joseph Long on June 22, 1921 in Norton, Kansas, Norton County. Edward was born near Clayton, Kansas on February 10, 1901. Edna and Edward were farmers until 1941 then Ed started working for the railroad. Edna tended to the needs of the home. Edward died at Denver, Colorado on November 17, 1970 and he is buried in Norton, Kansas. Edna lived until January 21, 1978 and then she died at Norton, Kansas and she is also buried there.

## THE FAMILY OF EDWARD JOSEPH AND EDNA BELL LONG

#1 FERN GENEVA born March 10, 1923 near Clayton, Kansas.

#2 WINFORD LOUIS born October 3, 1925 near Clayton, Kansas.

#3 LILLY RUTH born June 2, 1932 near Clayton, Kansas.

#4 HELEN MARIE born September 18, 1935 at Clayton, Kansas.

#5 NINA BLANCH born December 4, 1938 at Clayton, Kansas.

## THE FAMILY OF FERN GENEVA

Fern Geneva Long was born near Clayton, Kansas in Norton County on March 10, 1923. She became the wife of Harold D. Parker on March 22, 1943 in Norton, Kansas. Harold was born in Logan, Kansas on June 9, 1917 to Milton Parker and Edna DeShon Parker.

THE FAMILY OF ANDREW ACE EVERTTS CONTINUED

Harold and Fern are members of the Free Methodist church and they reside at RR#2 Box 47, Logan, Kansas, 67646. Harold and Fern are tillers of the soil.

Children of this marriage:

JAMES HAROLD PARKER was born in Lenora, Kansas in Norton County. The date was September 5, 1946. He became wed to LaVera Lou Voth on August 23, 1968 in Newton, Kansas. LaVera was born to Marvin Voth and Linda Nickel Voth in Newton, Kansas on September 9, 1948. James and LaVera live in Houston, Texas. Jim is a cabinet maker. They are of the Mennonite faith.

Children:

LINDA FERN PARKER born in Houston, Texas June 22, 1975.

TAMMY LEANN PARKER born in Houston, Texas November 2, 1979.

JOYCE IRENE PARKER was born in Lenora, Kansas on August 3, 1948. She became the wife of Ronald Lee Holt on July 12, 1968 in Kalamazoo, Michigan. Ron was born to Harold Holt and Margret Galhager Holt in Ulysses, Kansas on March 19, 1948. Ron is a draftsman. Ron and Joyce are of the Lutheran faith and they live in Houston, Texas.

Children:

NICOLE DIANE HOLT was born in Wichita, Kansas on February 18, 1970.

CRYSTAL LORRAINE HOLT was born in Houston, Texas on June 10, 1974.

TIMOTHY HAROLD HOLT was born in Houston, Texas on February 6, 1978.

JOANN EDNA PARKER was born in Norton, Kansas on December 5, 1953. She was united in holy matrimony to Duane Leon Patterson on June 1, 1972 in Logan, Kansas. Duane is the son on Morris Patterson and Lila Myers Patterson and he was born in Phillipsburg, Kansas on May 30, 1951. Duane is a farmer. JoAnn and he are members of the Christian faith.

Children:

ERIC LEON PATTERSON was born in Norton, Kansas on June 20, 1973.

AMBER JO PATTERSON born in Norton, Kansas June 20, 1977.

THE FAMILY OF WINFRED LOUIS \*See note in index on this family (page 78)

Winfred Louis Long was born near Clayton, Kansas on October 3, 1925. He became married to Martha McGaugh on June 5, 1949 in Arkansas. Martha and Winfred live at RR#4, Box 312 or 157, Richmond, Missouri, 64085.

Children of this marriage:

LOUIS EDWARD LONG was born in Richmond, Missouri on March 22, 1950. He was united in marriage to Linda Sue Boone on December 6, 1969 in Richmond, Missouri. Linda was born in Odessa, Missouri on June 28, 1951.

Children:

LYNNA SUE LONG born March 10, 1971 in Richmond, Missouri.

LOUIS CHRISTOPHER LONG born in Richmond, Missouri on August 1, 1973.

LACEY HEATHER LONG born in Richmond, Missouri on June 6, 1975.

GLEN ALLEN LONG was born in Richmond, Missouri on May 15, 1952. He was wed to Leslie Ann Randall on July 1, 1978 in Richmond, Missouri. Leslie was born on January 24, 1960 in Independence, Missouri.

Index  
See note in index on this family (page 78)  
page 78

THE FAMILY OF ANDREW ACE EVERTTS CONTINUED

EDWARD JOSEPH LONG was born in Richmond, Missouri on May 28, 1953. He chose for his bride, Jaymie Suzeann Rice and they were wed in Richmond, Missouri on May 28, 1976. Jaymie was born in Cameron, Missouri on September 1, 1958.

Children:

BRANDIE JO LONG was born on August 6, 1979 in Richmond, Missouri.

BETHANIE SUZEANN LONG born June 25, 1981 in Richmond, Missouri.

THE FAMILY OF LILLY RUTH

Lilly Ruth Long was born near Clayton, Kansas on June 2, 1932. She became the wife of William Hicks on February 10, 1959 in Lenora, Kansas. William was born on October 25, 1919 in Orrich, Missouri. He died on June 5, 1981 and he is buried in . Lilly lives at 406 Sunset Blvd., Richmond, Missouri, 64085.

Children of this marriage:

RUTH ANN HICKS was born in Richmond, Missouri on May 17, 1952.

She was wed to Everett Inks on December 20, 1969 in Richmond, Missouri. Everett was born in Bethany, Missouri on July 21, 1951.

Children:

KELLY WAYNE INKS was born in Richmond, Missouri May 20, 1970.

BILLY DAN INKS was born in Richmond, Missouri on November 18, 1974.

GARY WILLIAM HICKS was born in Richmond, Missouri on June 29, 1954.

KATHY LYNN HICKS was born on March 14, 1958 in Richmond, Missouri. Kathy was wed to Allen Mallot on February 14, 1974 in Richmond, Missouri.

Children:

SHANNON DUANE MALLOT was born in Richmond, Missouri on September 4, 1976.

JESSALYN APRIL MALLOT was born in Richmond, Missouri on April 27, 1980.

THE FAMILY OF HELEN MARIE

Helen Marie Long was born in Clayton, Kansas on September 18, 1935. She was married to John Charles Sell on September 18, 1953 in Lenora, Kansas. John was born on May 30, 1933 in Stockton, Kansas to Ray Frances Sell and Esther Reed Sell. John and Helen are members of the 7th Day Adventist Church. They live at 1952 Iola Street, Aurora, Colorado, 80010.

Children of this marriage:

LINDA SUSAN SELL born in Hays, Kansas January 8, 1956.

JOHN CHARLES SELL JR. born April 1, 1978 in Denver, Colorado.

THE FAMILY OF NINA BLANCH

Nina Blanch Long was born in Clayton, Kansas on December 4, 1938. She became the wife of James Kent on September 28, 1972 in Denver, Colorado. James was born in Norton, Kansas on January 22, 1941. James and Nina make their home at RR#1, St. Joe, Arkansas, 72675.

VINNIE ELIZABETH

(a child of Andrew Ace Evertts)

Vinnie Elizabeth Evertts was born in Clayton, Kansas on June 10, 1908. She became the wife of William Hirter on October 27,

## THE FAMILY OF ANDREW ACE EVERTTS CONTINUED

1929 in Kansas. William was born in Switzerland on February 27, \_\_\_\_\_. He died on July 28, 1968 in \_\_\_\_\_ and his body is buried in the St. Joseph, Missouri area. Vinnie is still living and she resides at 3309 St. Joe Avenue, St. Joseph, Missouri, 64505. She came to the Evertts reunion in 1970.

## THE FAMILY OF WILLIAM AND VINNIE ELIZABETH HIRTER

- #1 RUBY ANN born November 22, 1929 in \_\_\_\_\_
- #2 Infant son recorded in 1933 in the Evertts reunion book. He died.
- #3 FLOYD A. born July 26, 1934 in \_\_\_\_\_
- #4 ERMA JEAN born August 2, 1935 in St. Joseph, Missouri.
- #5 WILLIAM LEE born February 15, 1939 in St. Joseph, Missouri.
- #6 GLENN ALLEN born January 17, 1942 in Industrial City, Missouri.
- #7 ILENE ELIZABETH born March 5, 1946 in Industrial City, Missouri.

## THE FAMILY OF RUBY ANN

I wrote to Ruby Ann three times and got no reply so the information that I have is from her mother, Vinnie. Ruby Ann Hirter was born on November 22, 1929 in \_\_\_\_\_. She became the wife of Robert Von Arb on October 27, \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_. Robert and Ruby Ann did come to the Evertts reunion in 1970, when it was held west of Angola, Indiana. They make their home at RR#2, Brookston, Indiana, 47923. Ruby works in an insurance office.

### Children of this marriage:

MARK VON ARB was born May 14, 1957 in \_\_\_\_\_.

JULIE VON ARB was born November 3, 1962 in \_\_\_\_\_.

## THE FAMILY OF FLOYD A.

I wrote to Floyd three times and got no answer so the information that I have is from his mother, Vinnie. Floyd A. Hirter was born on July 26, 1934 in \_\_\_\_\_. He was married to Kathleen Dick and they had children. They were divorced in 1970.

### Children of this marriage:

LOREN HIRTER was born on February 28, 1960 in \_\_\_\_\_.

LADONNA HIRTER was born on May 12, 1964 in \_\_\_\_\_.

After the divorce of Floyd and Kathleen, he was married to Louise Marie Blansett in 1971. Floyd and Louise make their home at RR#1 Box 181, West Point, Mississippi, 39773. Floyd is a contractor.

## THE FAMILY OF ERMA JEAN

Erma Jean Hirter was born in St. Joseph, Missouri, Buchanan County on August 2, 1935. She became the wife of William Edward Walter on March 26, 1955 in St. Joseph, Missouri. William is the son of Herman Walter and Ann Rutschman Walter and he was born in Troy, Kansas, Doniphan County on March 18, 1934. William and Erma have lived in Missouri, Washington, California, Colorado, and Louisiana but now they make their home at 5521 Seminole Drive, Kansas City, Missouri, 64152.

Erma is a homemaker and William is a service training manager

## THE FAMILY OF ANDREW ACE EVERTTS CONTINUED

for a caterpillar dealer. They are members of the Parkville Presbyterian Church.

JANN ELIZABETH WALTER was born in Kansas City, Kansas, Jackson County on December 22, 1963.

TODD WILLIAM WALTER was born in St. Joseph, Missouri, Buchanan County on November 14, 1967.

## THE FAMILY OF WILLIAM LEE

William Lee Hirter was born in St. Joseph, Missouri, Buchanan County on February 15, 1939. He was wed to Nancy Reid Messbarger in St. Joseph, Missouri on October 17, 1957. Nancy is the daughter of Gaylen Vincent Messbarger(deceased) and Louise Isabelle Cox Messbarger and Nancy was born in Blanchard, Iowa, Atchison County on July 17, 1939. Nancy is the business office coordinator for Continental Telephone Company and William is an electrician. They make their home at 1275 Sunnymeade Drive, Rochelle, Illinois, 61068.

Children of this marriage:

GAYLE ANNE HIRTER born in St. Joseph, Missouri, Buchanan County on August 22, 1958. She became the wife of Robert James VanKirk on May 23, 1980 in Lee, Illinois, Lee County. Robert was born on November 4, 1953 at Rochelle, Illinois, Ogle County to Robert James VanKirk and Rosemary McCaslin VanKirk. Gayle Anne and Robert live at Lansing, Illinois.

JEFFREY LEE HIRTER born in St. Joseph, Missouri on May 8, 1961.

DAVID WILLIAM HIRTER born in Rockford, Illinois January 26, 1963.

SUSAN MICHELLE HIRTER was born in Rockford, Illinois, Winnebago County on February 21, 1969.

## THE FAMILY OF GLEN ALLEN

Glen Allen Hirter was born on January 17, 1942 in Industrial City Missouri, Buchanan County. He was wed to Evelyn Marie Gardner on April 15, 1961 in St. Joseph, Missouri. Evelyn is the daughter of Leroy Garland Gardner and Gladys Lucille Bratcher Gardner and she was born on March 26, 1943 in St. Joseph, Missouri. Glen and Evelyn have lived in St. Joseph, Missouri, Des Moines, Iowa, Flint, Pontiac and Clarkston, Michigan and now live at 3405 Woodland 8A, West Des Moines, Iowa, 50265. Glen is a senior operations support specialist and Evelyn is a floor supervisor. They are of the Presbyterian faith.

Children of this marriage:

TANA MARIE HIRTER born August 29, 1962 in St. Joseph, Missouri.

LISA MICHELLE HIRTER born January 16, 1966 in St. Joseph, Missouri.

## THE FAMILY OF ILENE ELIZABETH

Ilene Elizabeth Hirter was born in Industrial City, Missouri, Buchanan County on March 5, 1946. She was wed to Jimmy Ellis Kendall on February 5, 1963 in Troy, Kansas. Jimmy is the son of Ellis Kendall and Alberta Louise Despain Kendall and he was born on July 24, 1943 in St. Joseph, Missouri. Jimmy is a brickmason and Ilene is a clerk for the medical records department in the St. Joseph Hospital. Ilene is a member of the Community Presbyterian Church. They live at 1001 Randolph, St. Joseph, Missouri. 64505.

## THE FAMILY OF ANDREW ACE EVERTTS CONTINUED

### Children of this marriage:

DARCY LYNN KENDALL born in St. Joseph, Missouri, Buchanan County on September 1, 1963.

STACEY RENEE KENDALL born April 6, 1967 in St. Joseph, Missouri.

### JOSEPH WALKER

Joseph Walker Evertts(this is how it is spelled on the tombstone) was born in Troy Township, DeKalb County, Indiana on December 10, 1865. He was wed to Eunice I. Slentz on September 4, 1886 in DeKalb County, Indiana. Eunice was born to Jacob Slentz and Harriett Pollard Slentz on \_\_\_\_ 1866. Eunice was the sister of Allie Slentz Evertts, the wife of Reuben C. Evertts, who was the brother of Joseph Walker Evertts. At one time Joseph and Eunice made their home just west of the old home place that Joseph was born on in Troy Township, DeKalb County, Indiana. He had a barber shop there on the corner. Joseph Walker made a song that he had published and it follows. He lost his life on March 5, 1931 in \_\_\_\_ and his body lies at rest in the Hamilton, Indiana Cemetery. Eunice died in 1940(according to the reunion book of the Evertts family, it was January 2, 1940) in Steuben County, Indiana. Eunice is also buried in the Hamilton Cemetery. I have been told that Eunie was quite a good cook and have been told that she made home made bread that was out of this world and was especially good when it was warm and dipped in coffee.

### THE FAMILY OF JOSEPH WALKER AND EUNICE I. EVERTTS

#1 WILLIAM MONROE was born in DeKalb County, Indiana on June 8, 1887.

#2 ELVA MAY born October 7, 1889 in DeKalb County, Indiana.

#3 JACOB C. born January 19, 1892 in DeKalb County, Indiana. Jacob was killed in a wreck involving a motorcycle on May 3, 1913 in DeKalb County, Indiana. He is buried in the Hamilton, Indiana Cemetery.

### WILLIAM MONROE

(a child of Joseph Walker Evertts)

William Monroe Evertts(this is how his name is spelled on the tombstone) was born in DeKalb County, Indiana on June 8, 1887. Bill was married three times. According to relatives that I have talked with, his first wife was Alma Handy, a sister to Floyd Handy that lived in Butler, Indiana. She and Bill were given a divorce, after a while. Bill was working on a farm outside of Angola, Indiana when he met his second wife. Her name was Eva Small Eberling. Small was her maiden name. Eva had been wed before and had a daughter named Jeanette. I talked with her and Jeanette told me somethings about her mom and Bill. Jeanette says that Eva and Bill were married just before Christmas in maybe 1913 or so, when she was at the age of 6. They all made a family and lived around Hamilton, Indiana. Jeanette was

## THE FAMILY OF JOSEPH WALKER EVERETTS CONTINUED

raised to adulthood by Bill and then she was married to Carroll Penland. Jeanette is living at Hamilton, Indiana at C.R. 550E, zip code 46742. Jeanette says that Bill and Eva lived together as man and wife until 1936 or so and then they separated. After Bill and Eva were divorced, Bill was then united in marriage to Lois Vose on August 14, 1937 in DeKalb County, Indiana. I talked with Lois and she told me she was born in Indiana on October 1, 1915. Her father was Lewis Vose and her mom was Maude Ranney Vose. Lois was a housewife and Bill was a laborer and they made their home in the Hamilton, Indiana area. Lois and Bill were then granted a divorce on September 19, 1950. Lois became the wife of John Gaa and she is living in Bryan, Ohio at 803 West High, zip code 43506. Bill at one time was living at the Betz Nursing Home in Auburn, Indiana and I worked there when he was living there. I can remember Bill very well. He loved to walk outside and sit in the yard and oh how he loved to chew tobacco! He was a laughable man and when he set his mind to do something you best believe that is what he would do. I had a son named Bill and once I took him as a baby to see Bill Everettts and when I put my baby in his arms he got tears in his eyes to think that I had named my son Bill. William Monroe Everettts died on May 20, 1970 in Auburn, Indiana and his body lies at rest in the Hamilton, Indiana Cemetery.

## THE FAMILY OF WILLIAM MONRCE AND LOIS EVERETTS

- #1 IDA MAUDE born July 14, 1938 in DeKalb County, Indiana.
- #2 JOSEPH JOHN born in DeKalb County, Indiana on May 4, 1941.
- #3 BETTY LOUISE born in DeKalb County, Indiana January 30, 1945.
- #4 ROSE BURDNA born in DeKalb County, Indiana August 7, 1949.

## THE FAMILY OF IDA MAUDE

Ida Maude Everettts was born in DeKalb County, Indiana on July 14, 1938. Ida was the common\*law wife of the man she was living with by the name of Leo Joseph Steffes. Lois told me that Ida and Leo Steffes had two children. Ida died November 6, 1958 in Bryan, Ohio. She had developed an infection shortly after giving birth. She is buried by her father in the Hamilton, Indiana Cemetery.

### Children of this union:

RICKY EUGENE STEFFES was born in Garrett, Indiana, DeKalb County on July 23, 1956. Ricky was united in marriage to Karol Ann Rosebrock on July 1, 1978 in Sherwood, Ohio, Defiance County. Karol is the daughter of Herbert George Rosebrock and Barbara Lou Zingrebe Rosebrock and she was born in Ft. Wayne, Indiana on October 11, 1955. Both Ricky and Karol are laborers in a factory. Karol is a member of St. John's Lutheran Church. They live at P.O. Box 31, Ney, Ohio, 43549.

ANTHONY STEFFES according to Lois Vose Everettts Gaa, he was born probably around the 2nd of November in 1958. He was adopted by someone else and noone knows his whereabouts or his name.

## THE FAMILY OF JOSEPH JOHN

Joseph John Everettts was born in DeKalb County, Indiana on May 4, 1941. According to his mother, Lois, John was united in

## THE FAMILY OF JOSEPH WALKER EVERETTS CONTINUED

in marriage to Karen \_\_\_\_ possibly in the city of Bryan, Ohio in maybe 1964. A divorce was given to Joseph and Karen in Arizona; at the present time, Karen is living in Bryan, Ohio and Joseph is living in a trailer court in the city of Defiance, Ohio. Children of this marriage:

JCSEPH JOHN EVERETTS II was born in Bryan, Ohio on December 6, 1966. According to Icis Vose Everettts Gaa, he is attending school in New Haven, Indiana where he lives with his  $\frac{1}{2}$  brother.

## THE FAMILY OF BETTY LOUISE See note on page 78

Betty Louise Everettts was born on January 30, 1945 in DeKalb County, Indiana. She became the bride of Jim Edward Moon on \_\_\_\_ in Bryan, Ohio. Jim's father was James Edward Moon and his mother was Gertrude \_\_\_\_ Moon. Betty told me that Jim worked at Spangler's Candy Company in Bryan, Chio. They were given a divorce in 1967.

Children of this marriage:

KIM RENE MOON born in Bryan, Ohio on December 16, 1963.

PENNY JEAN MOON born in Bryan, Ohio on June 19, 1966.

Betty Louise Everettts Moon was united in marriage to Richard Francis Mock on April 13, 1968 in Defiance, Ohio. He was born in \_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_ to James Ormel Mock and Edna Grace Balliet Mock. Richard is a laborer and Betty is a van driver for the senior citizen's center in Defiance, Ohio. Betty and Richard make their home in Defiance at 519 Washington Avenue, zip code 43512.

## THE FAMILY OF ROSE BURDNA

Rose Burdna Everettts was born in Auburn, Indiana on August 7, 1949. At one time Rose was married to Raymond Pessefall. Later she was wed in Bryan, Ohio on January 19, 1980 to Dana Ray Speelman. Dana is the son of George Isacc Speelman and Luella Goldie Roose Speelman and he was born in Van Wert, Ohio, Paulding County on August 1, 1943. Dana is a press operator for Ohio Art Company. They live at RR#5. Bryan, Ohio, 43506.

### ELVA MAY

(a child of Joseph Walker Everettts)

Elva May Everettts was born on October 7, 1889 in DeKalb County, Indiana. She was chosen by Harley Rensch to be his bride, and they were wed on January 30, 1907 in Hamilton, Indiana, DeKalb County. Harley was the son of William Rensch(1842-1912) and Phoebe Aldrich Rensch(1844-1889). Harley was the brother of William Rensch who was wed to Cora Mabel Everettts, the daughter of Abraham Lincoln Everettts, who was a brother to Joseph Walker Everettts. Harley was born on January 27, 1886 in DeKalb County, Indiana. Elva and Harley were farmers and they lived on a farm around Hamilton, Indiana in both DeKalb and Steuben Counties. In 1935 they moved to just east of Angola, Indiana and this is where Harley died. That was on January 9, 1966. Elva lived on for a number of years. She lived in the Betz Nursing Home in Auburn, Indiana for a while. I used to go there and play the piano for the residents there and whenever Elva was able to be up, she would come out in her wheel-chair and listen to

## THE FAMILY OF JOSEPH WALKER EVERTTS CONTINUED

the music. I talked to Elva a few times about the families of the past and she had a vivid memory. In fact in the year of 1975 around the 17 of May in the Angola, Indiana paper she wrote an article about the family. This story was based on the one written by Mary Gertrude Evertts Campbell and Elva also added a little of her own story to it. Elva died on February 11, 1980 in Auburn, Indiana, DeKalb County and she is buried in the Hamilton, Indiana Cemetery.

## THE FAMILY OF HARLEY AND ELVA MAY RENSCH

#1 BONNIE BEATRICE born in 1906, and she died when about six months old on March 23, 1907, according to the DeKalb County, Indiana records. She is buried in the Hamilton, Indiana Cemetery.  
#2 RAYMOND born September 5, 1908 in Butler, Indiana.  
#3 KERMIT LENDELL born April 28, 1911 in Butler, Indiana.  
#4 VIRGINIA born August 31, 1915 in Hamilton, Indiana, Steuben County.  
#5 HOWARD GUY born January 29, 1918 in Indiana.  
#6 BETTY JUNE born June 20, 1921 in Hamilton, Indiana, DeKalb County.

## THE FAMILY OF RAYMOND

Raymond Rensch was born in Butler, Indiana, DeKalb County on September 5, 1908. He chose for his bride, Naomi Brugh Putt and they were wed in Angola, Indiana, Steuben County on September 2, 1932. Naomi is the daughter of Frank Putt and Maude Bell Brugh Putt and she was born near Hudson, Indiana, DeKalb County on December 18, 1910. Raymond is a farmer and Naomi is a housekeeper. They have lived in both Steuben and DeKalb Counties in Indiana and now make their home at RR#2, Butler, Indiana, 46721. They are members of the Community Bible Church. Children of this marriage:

CAROLYN ELOUISE RENSCH was born in Steuben County, Indiana, at Hudson on November 4, 1933. She was united in marriage to Frederick Florian Cripe Jr. on June 5, 1955 in Butler, Indiana. Frederick is the son of Frederick Florian Cripe and Hope Haney Cripe and he was born in the state of Washington in Chelan County, on August 19, 1932. Frederick and Carolyn live at RR#5, Box 1031, Angola, Indiana, 46703. Fred supervises the computer center at Indiana Institute of Technology in Ft. Wayne, Indiana and Carolyn works at the library at Tri-State University in Angola, Indiana.

Children:

FREDERICK FLORIAN CRIPE III was born in Chicago, Illinois on September 15, 1957. His nickname is Fritz.

LISA MARIE CRIPE was born in Ontario, Oregon on July 18, 1959.

DANIEL NATHAN CRIPE was born in Angola, Indiana on November 2, 1962.

KATRINA ADELE CRIPE was born in Angola, Indiana on August 1, 1968.

## THE FAMILY OF KERMIT LENDELL

Kermit Lendell Rensch was born in Butler, Indiana, DeKalb County  
PAGE FORTY THREE

## THE FAMILY OF JOSEPH WALKER EVERTTS CONTINUED

on April 28, 1911. He was united in marriage to Doris Pauline Harter in Angola, Indiana, Steuben County on March 18, 1945. Doris was born on August 10, 1914 in Angola, Indiana to Harvey William Harter and Josie Merritt Harter. Kermit and Doris have lived their married lives in Ostego Township, Steuben County, Indiana and their present address is RR#4 Box 63, Angola, Indiana, 46703. Kermit is a farmer and Doris has worked for the telephone company as an operator.

### Children of this marriage:

CHARLENE SUE RENSCH was born in Angola, Indiana, Steuben County on November 9, 1950. She makes her home at her parent's house and she works at the Comprehensive Mental Health Center.

HARLEY HARVEY RENSCH was born in Angola, Indiana, Steuben County on November 6, 1954. He was united in marriage to Deborah Jeanne Clark on November 22, 1975 in Steuben County, Indiana. Deborah was born on December 26, 1956 in Steuben County, Indiana to Robert Clark and Dora Cool Clark. Harley and Deborah make their home in Jackson Township, Steuben County, Indiana. Harley is a draftsman in LaGrange, Indiana and Deborah works at the Steuben County Printing Company in Angola, Indiana.

## THE FAMILY OF VIRGINIA

Virginia Rensch was born on August 31, 1915 in Hamilton, Indiana, Steuben County. She became the bride of Hershel Cole on December 21, 1941 in Angola, Indiana, Steuben County. Hershel was born on January 6, 1904 in Fremont, Indiana, Steuben County to Samuel Cole and Mertilda Harbaugh Cole. Virginia and Hershel have lived on the same farm all of their married life together and their present address is RR#2 Box 215, Angola, Indiana, 46703. They are farmers of the land.

### Children of this marriage:

MARY ALICE COLE was born in Angola, Indiana, Steuben County on January 21, 1946. Mary was united in marriage to Charles Christian Smith on August 1, 1969 in Angola, Indiana. Charles is the son of John H. and Ruth Smith and he was born in Connersville, Indiana on December 5, 1945. Mary and Charles make their home at 1210 29th Street, West Des Moines, Iowa, 50265. Charles is a doctor of dentistry.

### Children:

KATHERINE COLE SMITH was born in Ft. Wayne, Indiana, Allen County on May 7, 1975.

## THE FAMILY OF HOWARD GUY

Howard Guy Rensch was born in Hamilton, Indiana, Steuben County on January 29, 1918. He chose for his wife, Eleanor Opal Miller and they were united in marriage in Angola, Indiana, Steuben County on December 31, 1941. Eleanor was born on July 22, 1921 in Angola, Indiana. Her father was Guy Edward Miller and her mom was Izora Annette Wells Miller. Howard and Eleanor lived on a farm near Angola, Indiana. Howard was a herd technician and Eleanor was a plant worker. Howard died on October 14, 1975 in Ft. Wayne, Indiana, Allen County and he was buried in the Lake Gage Cemetery in Steuben County, Indiana. Eleanor is presently living at RR#5. Box 468, Angola, Indiana, 46703 and she is a

THE FAMILY OF JOSEPH WALKER EVERTTS CONTINUED

member of the Lake Gage Congregational Church.

Children of this marriage:

MARIALANA K. RENSCH was born in Angola, Indiana, Steuben County on November 16, 1942. She was married to Daryl Bouck but they were granted a divorce.

NADINA SUE RENSCH was born in Angola, Indiana, Steuben County on August 23, 1947. She became the bride of Neal Prince on September 17, 1966 in Angola, Indiana. Neal was born on August 23, 1945 in Ft. Wayne, Indiana to George W. Prince and Audrey Heckler Prince.

Children:

NANCY SUE PRINCE born in Ft. Wayne, Indiana November 5, 1967.

RICK UDELL RENSCH born March 27, 1952 in Angola, Indiana. He was united in marriage to Donna Carpenter in Angola, Indiana in July of 1972.

CELIA JANE RENSCH was born in Angola, Indiana on February 19, 1953. She died on March 18, 1988 in \_\_\_\_\_ and she is buried \_\_\_\_\_

THE FAMILY OF BETTY JUNE

Betty June Rensch was born in Hamilton, Indiana, DeKalb County on June 20, 1921. She was united in marriage to John L. McCollum on August 28, 1948 in Angola, Indiana, Steuben County. John was born in Williamsburg, Ohio on May 2, 1921 to Lewis Albert McCollum and Carrie Taylor McCollum. John and Betty have lived in Indiana, Illinois, New Jersey, Michigan and now live at 2340 S. Park, Santa Ana, California 92707. They are members of the Christian and Missionary Alliance Church. Betty is a homemaker and John is a secretary.

Children of this marriage:

JOHN PAUL McCOLLUM born in Wabash, Indiana, Wabash County on January 16, 1954.

REBECCA SUZANNE McCOLLUM born in Wabash, Indiana, Wabash County on August 8, 1958.

I Cannot Forget  
You Maggie.

# I CANNOT FORGET YOU MAGGIE

Words and Music by J. W. Everett.

*All Mod. to*

*mf*

*With feeling*

I'm thinking to night, dear Mag-gie, When I was your bashful beau, When  
But a shad-ow came be-tween us, In the gold - on days of old, For a

*mp*

first I es-corted you home, dear You're member it well! I know, Just picture that night, dear.  
rich man's wealth you sold your self And the glitters of fur-nished gold, But now I am old, dear

Maggie; That night so long a - go When you and I were young lov-ers, Walking  
Maggie; My locks hair turned to gray, But I love you just the same, dear; As in the

Copyright 1920 by J.W. Everett, Monroe, Mich.

Chorus

home-ward thro' the snow.  
days of long a go.

I can't for get you Mag-gie With your curls of ches-nut

gold I can't for get you, dear-est, Al - tho I'm growing old, No

one can love you bet-ter As the years they come and go, I loved you then, I

rall. rall. ff pp

love you now As in the days of long a - go.-

roll. roll.

## REUBIN C.

Reubin C. Evertts was born on July 13, 1868 in Troy Township, DeKalb County, Indiana. He was wed to Allie Slenz on April 17, 1889 in DeKalb County, Indiana according to the courthouse records. Allie was the daughter of Jacob and Harriett Pollard Slenz and according to the markings on her tombstone, she was born in 1868. Reubin and Allie made their home in the Steuben County area where they were farmers. Allie was a great cook. According to the markings on the tombstone, Reubin died in 1936 and Allie died in 1956. A reunion book says that she died on August 25 of that year. It is said that Reubin died from a heart attack. Both Reubin and Allie are buried in the Hamilton, Indiana Cemetery. Allie was the sister of Eunice Slenz Evertts, Joseph Walker Evertts wife. Reubin also worked on the railroad.

### THE FAMILY OF REUBIN AND ALLIE EVERETTS

#1 PAUL SLENZ born \_\_\_\_\_. He died at the age of one year two months and three days, on September 10, 1894. His body is buried in the Hamilton, Indiana Cemetery.

#2 HOWARD B. born April 12, 1891 in Indiana.

#3 GLEN C. born in 1889.

#### HOWARD B.

(a child of Reubin C. Evertts)

Howard B. Evertts was born in Indiana on April 12, 1891. Howard was united in marriage to Dora B. Goodall on February 3, 1929 in DeKalb County, Indiana. According to the courthouse records, her parents were William Goodell(this is how the records spell it)and ? Gogneow(this is how the records wrote it). According to the records, Dora passed away on July 31, 1953 in DeKalb County, Indiana and she was 61 years of age. I don't know where she is buried. After the death of Dora, Howard was wed to Maizie L. Ball. Maizie and Howard were married in Angola, Indiana on November 6, 1954. Maizie was born on April 21, 1903 in Defiance, Ohio to John Albert Ball and Rose Ann Jubinville Ball. Howard died on November 12, 1980 in Angola, Indiana and is buried in the Waterloo, Indiana Cemetery. Maizie lives at 601 North Wayne Street, Angola, Indiana, 46703. There were no children born.

#### GLEN C.

(a child of Reubin C. Evertts)

According to the markings on the tombstone, Glen C. Evertts was born in 1889. Glen was a veteran of World War I. According to family members I have talked to, Glen was wed to Ida Yoder. She was of the Amish faith. According to the reunion book of the Evertts family it lists Ida as dying in either 1956 or 1957. Glen is buried in the Hamilton, Indiana Cemetery and the date on the tombstone is 1961. Ida is not listed so she may be buried somewhere up in the Amish territory. There were no children.

## MARY ANN

Mary Ann Evertts was born in Troy Township, DeKalb County, Indiana on July 20, 1870. Mary Ann became the bride of Rae A. Chappell on January 30, 1892 in DeKalb County, Indiana. Rae was from the Hamilton, Indiana area but I don't know when he was born nor to whom. I have been told that his parents moved to California. Rae and Mary Ann lived south of Perky Mill close to Hamilton, Indiana, down a lane. Once while coming back from working in the garden, Mary Ann, Rae, and their two children were in a buggy-train accident east of Hamilton, Indiana on the Wabash tracks. This accident killed Rae and the son. The daughter was thrown from the buggy and Mary Ann was hurt very seriously with a head injury. Mary Ann was taken care of by her mother until she was better. This accident happened on June 2, 1898 in Steuben County, Indiana. Rae was killed that day and his body was put to rest in the Hamilton, Indiana Cemetery. Mary Ann lived for a number of years after his death. She took care of the things of the home and also cared for her mother when she became elderly. Mary Ann also helped to care for her nieces and nephews and her brothers when they had ill health. Mary Ann was a great sewer and she would take her machine to other people's houses and stay there for a time and do sewing for them. Mary Ann died at Hicksville, Ohio at her grandson's home in January of 1943. She had had a series of strokes. She is buried by her husband in the Hamilton, Indiana Cemetery.

### THE FAMILY OF RAE A. AND MARY ANN CHAPPELL

#1 ROBBIE A. born ? but he died on June 2, 1898 when a small boy, since he was injured in the buggy-train accident. He is buried by his mother and father in the Hamilton, Indiana Cemetery.  
#2 VERA MABLE born on, it is thought by relatives, July 21, 1894, near Hamilton, Indiana.

#### VERA MABLE

(a child of Mary Ann Chappell)

Vera Mable was born on, it is thought by relatives, July 21, 1894, near Hamilton, Indiana. She became the wife of Emery Earl Camp on December 21, 1910 in DeKalb County, Indiana, according to the courthouse records. Emery was born on August 30, 1888, where I do not know, and his parents were Peter Camp and Rachel Calender Camp. Emery is the brother of Catharine Rebecca Camp Evertts, the wife of John W. Evertts, who is the son of William Franklin Evertts, the  $\frac{1}{2}$  brother to Mary Ann Evertts Chappell. Emery and Catharine Rebecca were also brother and sister to George Camp who was the father of Ruby Camp Everetts, the wife of Floyd Earl Everetts, who is the son of Gilbert Conrad Evertts, the youngest brother of Mary Ann Evertts Chappell. See page 4 for more information on the Camp family. Emery Earl and Vera Mable made their home in the Troy Township area and then lived around Hamilton, Indiana and then in Butler, Indiana. Emery was a railroad carpenter and made bridges for the New York Central railway. Vera had two children by Emery and she was pregnant for another one but this baby died before it was born. The body of the female baby didn't arrive until October 15, 1923 but it had stayed inside too long and had started to deteriorate. This caused a great infection and Vera

## THE FAMILY OF MARY ANN CHAPPELL CONTINUED

died from it on October 16, 1923 in Butler, Indiana. She was 29 years of age. Her body is buried in the Hamilton, Indiana Cemetery by her mother, Mary Ann Chappell, but there is not a stone to mark her gravesite. After Vera's death the two small children were raised by their grandmother, Mary Ann Chappell. Emery was remarried to Dorothea Wiles and they had children of their own and she had a hand in raising Emery and Vera's two children. Emery died on June 12, 1971 in Auburn, Indiana and he is buried in the Waterloo, Indiana Cemetery.

## THE FAMILY OF EMERY EARL AND VERA MABLE CAMP

#1 PAUL ROBERT born in Butler, Indiana on February 12, 1915.

#2 LOIS ELIZABETH born September 17, 1921 in DeKalb County, Indiana, or Steuben County, Indiana.

#3 female born dead on October 15, 1923, in DeKalb County, Indiana.

## THE FAMILY OF PAUL ROBERT

Paul Robert Camp was born in Butler, Indiana, DeKalb County on February 12, 1915. He was united in marriage to Zola Irene Hook in Ottowa, Ohio on September 27, 1939. Zola was born on November 23, 1923 in Hicksville, Ohio, Defiance County to Joseph Russell Hook and Cethel Thelma Ballinger Hook. Paul and Zola lived in the city of Hicksville, Ohio after they were wed. Paul was a midget car driver and once while he was in a race, he lost his life. This was on April 29, 1951 in Alexandria, Indiana. His body is buried in the Forrest Home Cemetery in Hicksville, Ohio. Zola remarried and her address is 400 Spencerville Street, Hicksville, Ohio, 43526. Her name is Zola Russell.

Children of this marriage:

VERA ANN CAMP was born in, it is thought, Indiana on January 14, 1940. She was united in marriage to William Henry Cummins on February 28, 1959 in Hamilton, Indiana. William is the son of Russell Lyman Cummins and Mattie Juanita Greek Cummins and he was born in Defiance County, Ohio on February 5, 1935. Vera and William make their home in the Muese Argonne region outside the western part of the city of Hicksville, Ohio. William is a worker at the International Harvester Company in Ft. Wayne, Indiana and Vera just graduated from college to become a registered nurse.

Children:

WILLIAM HENRY CUMMINS III born in Hicksville, Ohio on November 16, 1959.

RUSSELL PAUL CUMMINS born in Hicksville, Ohio on December 22, 1961. His nickname is Bo.

CHARMAINE DENISE CUMMINS born in Hicksville, Ohio on February 12, 1964.

TABATHA LYNNE CUMMINS born in Hicksville, Ohio on March 15, 1970.

RUSSELL ROBERT CAMP was born in Hicksville, Ohio on October 2, 1941. Russell chose for his bride, Wilma Joan Kryder and they were wed in Auburn, Indiana, DeKalb County on October 1, 1960. Wilma was born to Albert Eugene Kryder and Olive Edna Witmer

## THE FAMILY OF MARY ANN CHAPPELL CONTINUED

Kryder and she was born in Ft. Wayne, Indiana, Allen County on April 19, 1942. Russell and Wilma lived in the Antwerp, Ohio area for some time and then they moved to 3883 42nd Street, Sarasota, Florida, 33580. They have lived there for approximately 2 years. Wilma is a housewife and Russell is a truck owner-operator. They are members of the Church of Christ.

Children:

JEFFERY SCOTT CAMP was born in Hicksville, Ohio on October 20, 1962. Jeff lost his life on March 21, 1969 near Antwerp, Ohio, Paulding County. His body is at rest in the Forrest Home Cemetery in Hicksville, Ohio.

JUDITH LYNN CAMP was born in Hicksville, Ohio, Defiance County on December 30, 1964.

SCOTT ALAN CAMP born in Hicksville, Ohio on April 29, 1971. GERALD LEE CAMP was born in Hicksville, Ohio, Defiance County on June 4, 1943. He was united in marriage to Margaret Ann Handy on August 6, 1966 in Green Bay, Wisconsin. Margie was born in Paulding County, Ohio on January 9, 1944 to Buford Lester Handy and Magdalene Brumitt Handy. Gerald and Margie make their home in Hicksville, Ohio at 406 East Cornelia, zip code 43526. Gerald is a tavern owner and Margie works there.

Children:

GUSTIN LEE CAMP born in Hicksville, Ohio December 27, 1969.

MARGARET CECEILIA CAMP born September 27, 1972 in Hicksville, Ohio, Defiance County.

## THE FAMILY OF LOIS ELIZABETH

Lois Elizabeth Camp was born in Franklin Township, either in DeKalb County or Steuben County, Indiana on September 17, 1921. Lois was the common-law wife of John Batchelder who lived up by Houghton, Michigan. John, according to Lois, was born on May 14, 1895. Later Lois was wed to Francisco Robles on April 9, 1954 in Ft. Wayne, Indiana but Lois says their marriage license was obtained from Steuben County, Indiana. According to Lois, Francisco was born in Pueblo, Colorado on December 3, 1928 to Antonio and Jesus Robles. Lois and Francisco made their home in the Ft. Wayne, Indiana area. Francisco was killed in an auto accident on June 5, 1964 in Ft. Wayne, Indiana and his body is buried in the Lindenwood Cemetery outside the western part of the city just off Main Street. Lois is a cook at the Murphy's store in downtown Ft. Wayne and she lives in an apartment at 122 East DeWald Street, Ft. Wayne, Indiana, 46803.

Children of Lois Camp:

MARY ETTA BATCHELDER was born on November 2, 1941 in Hamilton, Indiana. She was the daughter of John Batchelder. Mary Etta became the bride of William Fred White on January 31, 1959 in Bremen, Indiana. William was born in Jackson, Mississippi on May 31, 1940 to Earl White and Ann Carter White. A divorce was given to Mary Etta and William around 9 years ago. At the present time Mary Etta is living at 3405 South Clinton, Ft. Wayne, Indiana, 46806.

Children:

WILLIAM FRED WHITE JR. born in Pasadena, Texas, Harris County on October 18, 1960. He was married to Cecelia

THE FAMILY OF MARY ANN CHAPPELL CONTINUED

Elizabeth Vestal on June 6, 1978, in Ft. Wayne, Indiana. Cecelia was born on December 31, 1961 in Orlando, Florida to Andrew David Vestal(deceased) and Elizabeth Johnson Vestal. According to William, Cecelia's father died when she was young and her mother remarried to become Elizabeth Saylor. After a period of time, William and Cecelia were given a divorce. Now William lives with his father in Pierceton, Indiana and Cecelia and the son are living in Pierson, Florida and Cecelia's name is Hollon.

Children:

CURTIS RAY VESTAL born on April 8, 1978 in Ft. Wayne, Indiana, Allen County. This is William's and Cecelia's son.

STEPHANIE ANN WHITE was born in Bremen, Indiana on November 8, 1961. She became the bride of Danny Eugene Shepherd on January 7, 1979 in Ft. Wayne, Indiana. Danny was born to Alvin Eugene Shepherd and Willma Sue Keith Shepherd on September 16, 1960 in Dayton, Ohio. They make thier home in rural Stanton, Kentucky.

JONATHON EARL WHITE was born in Goshen, Indiana on July 8, 1963.

FRANCESCA DENISE WHITE born in Goshen, Indiana on August 1, 1964.

JAMES SHANNON WHITE born in Goshen, Indiana on November 17, 1969.

DANIEL SCOTT WHITE born in Plymouth, Indiana on September 29, 1970.

CHARLES OLEN RUSSELL WHITE born in Bremen, Indiana on March 11, 1973.

GILBERT CONRAD

Gilbert Conrad Evertts was born in Troy Township, DeKalb County Indiana on March 27, 1875. He was married to Maude May Betts on March 31, 1898 in Ahsley, Indiana, and Maude was the daughter of Isaac Levi Betts and Harriet May Barnes Betts and she was born in Atwood, Indiana, Kosciusko County on May 1, 1880. Gil and Maude lived all their married lives in the same home-the house where Gilbert had been born. Gil was a fur trader in the winter and also a trapper, and traveled to various surrounding cities to pick up, buy and sell furs. he also pedaled vegetables to sell and was known for the many barrels of dill pickles he would make using grape leaves somehow. His favorite past-time was fishing. Gilbert died on May 13, 1962 in his home in Troy Township, DeKalb County, Indiana from pneumonia and other complications. He is buried in the Eddy's Cemetery in NE DeKalb County, Indiana. Maude lived on for a few years after his death. She died in the Betz Nursing Home in Auburn, Indiana, De Kalb County on December 29, 1968 and she is also buried in the Eddy's cemetery in NE DeKalb County, Indiana.

THE FAMILY OF GILBERT CONRAD AND MAUDE MAY EVERETTS

- #1 GERTRUDE MARY born August 4, 1898 in Troy Township, DeKalb County, Indiana.
- #2 CHARLES ISAAC born in Troy Township, DeKalb County, Indiana on February 17, 1900.
- #3 ANDREW BETTS born in Troy Township, DeKalb County, Indiana on June 11, 1901.
- #4 FLAVIE JOSEPH born February 2, 1903 in DeKalb County, Indiana.
- #5 Infant daughter ESTHER born September 22, 1904 in DeKalb County, Indiana. She died the same day and is buried on the lot of Gilbert Charles Evertts in the Eddy cemetery but there is no stone.
- #6 HARRIET MAE born November 21, 1906 in DeKalb County, Indiana.
- #7 GLADYS MAULE born November 18, 1907 in DeKalb County, Indiana.
- #8 GILBERT THEODORE born September 2, 1909 in DeKalb County, Indiana, Troy Township.
- #9 HELEN LOIS born August 7, 1911 in DeKalb County, Indiana.
- #10 FLOYD EARL born May 21, 1913 in DeKalb County, Indiana.
- #11 GILBERT CONRAD born January 10, 1915 in DeKalb County, Indiana.
- #12 FLORENCE EVANGELINE born September 22, 1916 in DeKalb County, Indiana, Troy Township.
- #13 Infant son-stillborn on March 11, 1920 in DeKalb County, Indiana. He is buried on the lot Gilbert Charles Evertts has but there is no stone for him in the Eddy's cemetery.
- #14 LYLE LAMAR born October 5, 1921 in DeKalb County, Indiana.

GILBERT CONRAD AND MAUDE MAY BETTS EVERTTS



## GERTRUDE MARY

Gertrude Mary Evertts was born on August 4, 1898 in Troy Township DeKalb County, Indiana. On October 1, 1919 in Auburn, Indiana, DeKalb County, she was wed to Otis Jefferson Betz, the son of Elmer Oliver Betz and Mary Relano Stout Betz. Otis was born on May 1, 1899 in Franklin Township, DeKalb County, Indiana. Otis and Gertie made their home in the county of DeKalb in Indiana all of their married lives. They at one time were farmers and Otis practiced butchering. Later they moved off the farm into the town of Butler and Otis worked on the Wabash Railroad and Gertie found a job in Marshall's Clothing Factory. They bought a house at 142 West Willow Street. Otis contracted cancer of the lungs and he died on August 12, 1979 in the DeKalb County Hospital and his body lies at rest in the Eady's Cemetery in northeast DeKalb County, Indiana. Gertie still lives in the same home and is able to take care of her own self.

### THE FAMILY OF OTIS JEFFERSON AND GERTRUDE MARY BETZ

- #1 LOIS KATHERINE born September 12, 1917 in DeKalb County, Indiana.
- #2 EVERETT ELMER born October 15, 1920 in DeKalb County, Indiana.
- #3 OTIS GILBERT born February 13, 1925 in DeKalb County, Indiana.
- #4 LYSTON DALE born June 29, 1928 in DeKalb County, Indiana.

### THE FAMILY OF LOIS KATHERINE

Lois Katherine Betz was born on September 12, 1917 in Troy Township, DeKalb County, Indiana. On January 19, 1935 she was married to Ray Leonard Talmage, son of Russell Leo Talmage and Florence Elizabeth Linsdy Talmage. Ray was born on August 18, 1915 in Angola, Indiana, Steuben County. Ray and Kate were married in Jackson, Michigan. They made their home in the area around Michigan Center, Michigan. Ray worked at Jackson Drop Forge as a maintenance man and a hammerman. After many years of marriage a divorce was given. Ray died on January 8, 1977 in Jackson, Michigan and is buried in the Roseland Memorial Gardens in Jackson, Michigan.

#### Children of this marriage:

NAN BETH TALMAGE was born on February 23, 1936 at Jackson, Michigan in Jackson County. She was united in marriage to Edwin Earl Perkins on December 31, 1953 in Jackson, Michigan. Perk was born on October 1, 1934 in Jackson, Michigan, the son of Irene Leonara Perkins and Ollie Mae Rosson Perkins. Nan and Perk make their home at 543 Napoleon Road in Michigan Center, Michigan. Nan is a working secretary and Perk is a foreman at Diecast Corporation. They are members of the Gorham Street Baptist.

#### Children:

KIM LORRAINE PERKINS was born on July 15, 1955 in Jackson, Michigan, Jackson County. Kim was married to George Dutton in Jackson, Michigan but was later given a divorce. She then was united in marriage to Daniel Michael Marcinkiewicz on June 24, 1978 in Jackson, Michigan, Jackson County. Dan was born on March 3, 1953 in Jackson, Michigan, the son of Edward Leo Marcinkiewicz and Janet Marie Woods Marcinkiewicz. Kim and Dan make their home in Parma, Michigan. He is a machinist and Kim is a cook-waitress. They are members of the Queen of the Miraculous Medal Church.

THE FAMILY OF GERTRUDE MARY EVERETTS BETZ CONTINUED

Children:

JENNIFER LYNN MARCINKIEWICZ was born on October 7, 1978 in Jackson, Michigan.

SHELLEY LYNN PERKINS was born on September 6, 1959 in Jackson, Michigan, Jackson County. On May 5, 1978 she was married to Harold Delbert Jones in Jackson, Michigan. Harold is the son of Delbert Phillip Jones and Wanda Mae Meyers Jones and he was born on March 12, 1954 in Jackson, Michigan, Jackson County. They have made their home in the Jackson County, Michigan area. Harold is a Machinist and Shelley is a purchasing service clerk.

TRACEY LEE PERKINS was born in Jackson, Michigan, Jackson County on August 8, 1963.

JEAN ANN TALMAGE was born on June 3, 1938 in Jackson, Michigan. She was wed to James Clark Logan on July 28, 1956 in Jackson, Michigan. Jim was born on November 7, 1933 in Petersville, Kentucky, Lewis County, the son of Tom Hutchison Logan and Lida Mae Davis Logan. Jim works at Lefere Forge and Machine Company and Jeanne works at Sparton Electronics. They make their home in Jackson, Michigan at 912 E. McLevitt zip code 49203. They are members of the Jackson Baptist Church.

Children:

WENDY JEAN LOGAN was born on January 24, 1957 in Jackson, Michigan, Jackson County. On June 21, 1975 in Jackson, Michigan, she was united in marriage to Steven Ted Strohm the son of Ted Hadden Strohm and Darlene Mae Mills Strohm. Steven was born in Borne, Massachusetts on December 20, 1954. A divorce was given to them.

Children:

TERRA LEIGH STROHM was born on May 10, 1976 in Jackson, Michigan.

RAYMOND JAMES LOGAN was born in Jackson, Michigan, Jackson County on August 15, 1958. He has been in the U.S. Air Force.

LORI SUE LOGAN was born in Jackson, Michigan, Jackson County on June 12, 1961.

LANNY RAY TALMAGE was born in Jackson, Michigan, Jackson County, on September 15, 1945. He was united in marriage to Carol Sue Ives on August 8, 1966 in Jackson, Michigan, Jackson County. Carol is the daughter of Edwin C. Ives and Margaret Eileen Mix Ives and she was born on April 11, 1945 in Jackson, Michigan. They make their home at 6284 Thrush Road Jackson, Michigan 49201 and Dan is the owner of Arro Supply Company and Carol is an office manager. They are members of the Trinity Lutheran Church.

Children:

CHRISTOPHER MICHAEL TALMAGE was born in Jackson, Michigan on March 18, 1963.

KEVIN JAMES TALMAGE was born in Jackson, Michigan on May 20, 1964.

MICHAEL DAN TALMAGE was born in Jackson, Michigan on February 9, 1967.

MICHELLE ANN TALMAGE was born in Jackson, Michigan on February 9, 1967.

On July 9, 1971, Lois Katherine Betz Talmage was married to Walter Wesley Norman in Jackson, Michigan. Tony's parents were Jack Norman and Sylvia DeBruler Norman. He was born in the city

## THE FAMILY OF GLERTRUDE MARY EVERRTTS BETZ CONTINUED

of Jackson, Michigan, on February 10, 1930. Tony is the chief union steward of Clark Equipment Company. Kate and Tony make their home at 547 St. Clair Street Jackson, Michigan 35722.

### THE FAMILY OF EVERETT ELMER

Everett Elmer Betz was born in Franklin Township, DeKalb County, Indiana on October 15, 1920. He was married to Doris Mae Britton in Tucson, Arizona on November 27, 1942. Doris is the daughter of Freeman Theodore Britton and Ival Mae Bowman Britton and she was born in Ray, Indiana, Steuben County on January 20, 1924. They made their home in Artic, Indiana for a while but later moved to the Auburn, Indiana area. They had a nursing home in Artic and also had the Betz Nursing Home in Auburn, where they were co-owners and Doris was the administrator. On April 17, 1975 Everett succumbed to a heart attack in his home and was pronounced dead. He lies at rest in the Eddy's Cemetery in northeast DeKalb County, Indiana. Doris continues to run the home at the present time.

#### Children of this marriage:

RONALD LEROY BETZ was born in Hillsdale, Michigan, on December 6, 1943. He was married to Judith Ann Klebe on December 29, 1962 in Angola, Indiana, Steuben County. Judy is the daughter of Robert William Klebe and Ivy Mae Takimori Klebe and she was born on December 5, 1945 in Fort Wayne, Indiana, Allen County. They made their home in the Auburn, Indiana area. A divorce was given to them. Ron now lives in rural Ashley, Indiana and is the maintenance supervisor at the Betz Nursing Home.

#### Children:

SCOTT ALLEN BETZ was born in Auburn, Indiana, DeKalb County on June 5, 1963.

TROY CHRISTOPHER BETZ was born in Auburn, Indiana, DeKalb County on January 20, 1967.

TYLER JAY BETZ was born in Auburn, Indiana, DeKalb County on October 15, 1970.

SUE ANN BETZ was born on December 21, 1950 in Auburn, Indiana, DeKalb County. She was wed to Roger Nelson Bard on January 30, 1971 in Auburn, Indiana. They were later divorced. Sue then married Michael John Ferguson on October 16, 1976 in Auburn, Indiana. He is the son of Allen Ferguson and Miriam Brown Ferguson and he was born on December 19, 1950 at Smyrna, Tennessee. They made their home in Waterloo, Indiana. They were granted a divorce. Sue still lives in Waterloo and she is a geriatric technician at the Betz Nursing Home in Auburn, Indiana.

#### Children:

JENNIFER RENEA FERGUSON born September 9, 1973 in Auburn, Indiana, DeKalb County.

ROBIN RENEA FERGUSON was born in Auburn, Indiana, DeKalb County on October 3, 1974.

LUANNE BETZ was born on October 22, 1955 in Hicksville, Ohio, Defiance County. She is the secretary at the Betz Nursing Home in Auburn, Indiana and presently living in Auburn, Indiana.

LEANN BETZ was born in Auburn, Indiana, DeKalb County on February 14, 1967.

### THE FAMILY OF OTIS GILBERT

Otis Gilbert Betz was born on February 13, 1925 in Franklin

## THE FAMILY OF GERTRUDE MARY EVERTTS BETZ CONTINUED

Township, DeKalb County, Indiana. On January 3, 1944, in Angola, Indiana, Steuben County, he was united in marriage to Betty Jean Strouse, the daughter of George Lyman Strouse and Dorothy Lower Strouse. Betty was born on March 15, 1927 in Helmer, Indiana. They made their home in the Butler, Indiana area. A divorce was granted to them.

Children of this marriage:

LARRY LEE BETZ was born in Auburn, Indiana, DeKalb County, on May 23, 1944. He was wed to Cheryl Ann Cooper, daughter of Wendell Wayne Cooper and Marjorie Ann McComb Cooper, on February 2, 1969 in Butler, Indiana, DeKalb County. Cheryl was born on January 17, 1949 in Auburn, Indiana. Larry and Cheryl make their home in Auburn, Indiana at 803 South Main, zip 46706. Larry works at the General Electric Company in Fort Wayne, Indiana and Cheryl is a beautician, housewife and secretary at a local cable television office.

Children:

TINA DANIELLE BETZ was born June 3, 1969 at Auburn, Indiana.

CURTIS SHAWN BETZ was born January 9, 1971 at Auburn, Indiana, DeKalb County.

JASON LEE BETZ born December 18, 1972 at Auburn, Indiana.

CONNIE MAE BETZ was born on February 12, 1947 at Auburn, Indiana, DeKalb County. On September 18, 1971 at Waterloo, Indiana, DeKalb County, she was married to Donald Hazen Davis Jr., the son of Donald Hazen Davis Sr. and Agnes Brander Davis. Chip, Donald's nickname, was born in Perth Amboy, New Jersey on November 23, 1947. Chip and Connie make their home in Auburn, Indiana at 1634 South Wayne, zip 46706. Connie works as an aide at the Betz Nursing Home in Auburn and Chip is a cabinet maker and construction worker.

Children:

MICHELLE RENEE DAVIS was born April 1, 1967 in Auburn, Indiana, DeKalb County.

CHRISTOPHER BRIAN DAVIS was born September 18, 1972 in Auburn, Indiana, DeKalb County.

Otis Gilbert Betz was united in marriage to Janice Kerner in Angola, Indiana, but a divorce was later given. On August 26, 1972, Otis Gilbert(nicknamed Tuty) was united in marriage to Mary Ruth Biddle Betz, daughter of Elmer John Biddle and Elma Nadene Targgart Biddle. They were wed in Butler, Indiana, DeKalb County. Mary's birthday is August 22, 1929 and she was born in Noble County, Indiana. Mary and Tuty make their home at 150 West Willow Street, Butler, Indiana, 46721. Tuty works for the Norfolk and Western Railroad and Mary is a beautician and has a shop in the home and she also works at Universal Tool in Butler.

## THE FAMILY OF LYSTON DALE

Lyston Dale Betz was born on June 29, 1928 in Franklin Township, DeKalb County. He was married to Mary Ruth Biddle on September 27, 1947 in Kendallville, Indiana, Noble County. Mary was born on August 22, 1929 in Noble County, Indiana, the daughter of Elmer John Biddle and Elma Nadene Targgart Biddle. They made their home in the Butler, Indiana area. Lyston Works at the Auburn Foundry and Mary is a beautician. A divorce was given.

THE FAMILY OF GERTRUDE MARY EVERTTS BETZ CONTINUED

Children of this marriage:

JANIE LEE BETZ was born on April 3, 1948, in Auburn, Indiana, DeKalb County. On September 16, 1967, in Hicksville, Ohio, Defiance County, she was married to Philip Melvin Grussing, the son of Melvin William Wilhelm Grussing and Phyllis Claire Watson Grussing. They obtained their marriage license in Bryan, Ohio. Phil was born in Waukegan, Illinois on August 13, 1948. Janie went to school at Ft. Wayne Indiana-Purdue and graduated to become a registered nurse. Phil works at the General Electric Company in Ft. Wayne, Indiana. Phil and Janie make their home at RR#1 LaOtto, Indiana 46763.

Children:

WILLIAM LEE GRUSSING was born in Ft. Wayne, Indiana, Allen County, on April 1, 1968.

KELLY SUZANNE GRUSSING was born in Ft. Wayne, Indiana, Allen County, on May 2, 1970.

TERRY DALE BETZ was born on July 27, 1954 in Garrett, Indiana, DeKalb County. He was united in marriage to Sharon Jill Ward on December 9, 1972 in Butler, Indiana, DeKalb County, a divorce was given to them. Terry then married Cheryl Ann Rhodes on March 8, 1975 at Waterloo, Indiana, DeKalb County. Cheryl was born in Fort Wayne, Indiana, Allen County, on December 20, 1957, the daughter of James D. Rhodes and Rita A. McQuiscion Rhodes. They were divorced in 1975.

Children:

CHRISTOPHER MICHAEL BETZ was born in Bryan, Ohio, Williams County, on December 16, 1975.

Terry Dale Betz then was wed to Sharon Gail Collins on August 26, 1978, in Butler, Indiana, DeKalb County. Sharon is the daughter of LaVon Lee Collins and Jennifer Mary Gilbert Collins and she was born in Hicksville, Ohio, Defiance County on March 12, 1959. They made their home in Bryan, Ohio for a short period then moved to rural Edgerton, Ohio. Terry works in a cement truck factory in Bryan and Sharon is working in a fast food restaurant. They were granted a divorce in 1980.

Children:

ANGELA MARY BETZ was born in Bryan, Ohio, Williams County on February 25, 1979.

## CHARLES ISAAC

Charles Isaac Everettts was born on February 17, 1900 in Troy Township, DeKalb County, Indiana. On May 13, 1920 he was married to Lota Belle Hagerty in Ashley, Indiana, Steuben County. Lota was born on May 27, 1899 in Hamilton, Indiana, DeKalb County to Cassius W. Hagerty and Minnie Jane Beard Hagerty. Charlie worked for the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad as a clerk and Lota was a store clerk as well as a housewife. They lived in Garrett, Indiana until 1931 and then they moved to Willard, Ohio. They now live at 423 Woodland Avenue in that city, zip 44890.

### FAMILY OF CHARLES ISAAC AND LOTA BELLE EVERETTS

#1 AULIENE JANET was born December 5, 1922 in Garrett, Indiana.

#2 CHARLES DONALL born June 24, 1925 at Garrett, Indiana.

#3 BARBARA JANE born August 28, 1933 at Willard, Ohio.

#4 ROBERT LEE born October 18, 1935 in Willard, Ohio.

### THE FAMILY OF AULIENE JANET

Auliene Janet Everettts was born on December 5, 1922 in Garrett, Indiana, LeKalb County. She was united on marriage to Gordon Lamar Holden on December 17, 1943 in Willard, Ohio, Huron County. Gordon is the son of Earl Erotis Holden and Wilda Beck Holden, and he was born in Willard, Ohio, Huron County on June 12, 1922. They made their home in the Willard, Ohio area. They were members of the First United Methodist Church. Gordon worked as a clerk and Auliene worked in a bank. On March 6, 1971 Auliene died in Willard, Ohio and her body lies at rest in the Greenwood Cemetary in Huron County, Ohio.

#### Children of this marriage:

GARY LAMAR HOLLEN was born on September 15, 1950 in Willard, Ohio, Huron County. On December 17, 1970 he was married to Carol Ann Hauser in Willard, Ohio. She is the daughter of Robert Hauser and Clara Baurle Hauser and was born in Cleveland, Ohio on June 11, 1951. They attend the United Methodist Church and make their home at 539 Lincoln Avenue, Huron, Ohio 44839

#### Children:

GREGORY LAMAR HOLLEN was born July 16, 1972 in Willard, Ohio.

BRIAN SCOTT HOLLEN born May 7, 1975 in Willard, Ohio.

CARRIE AULIENE HOLLEN born May 11, 1976 in Willard, Ohio.

### THE FAMILY OF CHARLES DONALL

Charles Donald Everettts was born on June 24, 1925 in Garrett, Indiana, Dekalb County. On June 23, 1946 he was married to Glee Ova Winifred Lake in Tiffin, Ohio. Her parents are Amos Wilson Lake and Margaret Ada Aller Lake and she was born on August 13, 1922 in Attica, Ohio, Seneca County. They attend the United Methodist Church and reside at 158 Erie Street, Tiffin, Ohio 44883. Don works on the railroad.

#### Children of this marriage:

CAROLYN ANN EVERETTS was born in Tiffin, Ohio, Seneca County on July 21, 1951. On September 3, 1971 she was married to Michael J. Hess in Tiffin, Ohio. They were later divorced. Carolyn now lives at 1113 Abrams Road Apartment 205 Richardson, Texas 75081.

DONALL LEE EVERETTS was born September 29, 1957 in Tiffin, Ohio.

## THE FAMILY OF CHARLES ISAAC EVERETTS CONTINUED

MARY JANE EVERETTS was born March 31, 1964 in Tiffin, Ohio.

### THE FAMILY OF BARBARA JANE

Barbara Jane Everettts was born on August 28, 1933 in Willard, Ohio, Huron County. She was united in marriage to Arthur Kenneth Henry on November 8, 1952 in Willard, Ohio. Arthur is the son of Arthur L. Henry and Ruby M. Hoe Henry and was born on October 21, 1932 in Willard, Ohio. They attend the First United Methodist Church in Willard and they live at 13 W. Laurel Street in Willard, zip 44890. Barbara tends to the home while Arthur works at the U.S. Post Office.

#### Children of this marriage:

LEBRA SUE HENRY was born on May 29, 1954 in Anchorage, Alaska. She was united in marriage to Michael Allen Dellinger on June 23, 1973 in Willard, Ohio, Huron County. Michael was born April 18, 1954 in Willard, Ohio, the son of Delverne A. Dellinger and Janice Bruner Dellinger. A divorce was given.

#### Children:

BETHANY MARIE LELLINGER born October 5, 1977 in Willard, Ohio.

On October 27, 1978 in Willard, Ohio, Huron County, Debra was married to James Rodney King the son of Ollie James King and Annette Truman King. He was born in Lackey, Kentucky, Floyd County on May 21, 1955. They both work at Midwest Industries, Inc. and make their home in Willard at 514 Euclid Avenue the zip code 44890.

JEFFREY ROBERT HENRY was born on May 19, 1957 in Willard, Ohio, Huron County. He became married to Patti Lavonne Spencer Cok on July 11, 1979 in Clintwood, Virginia. Patti is the daughter of Russell Spencer and Ettie Cook Spencer and she was born on January 24, 1957 in Willard, Ohio. Patti works in a factory and Jeff is a draftsman. They attend the First United Methodist Church in Willard and they make their home in Willard at the Willard Mobile Home Park, Lot 30, zip 44890.

#### Children:

SHANE COOK raised by Jeff from Patti's previous marriage.

Born September 4, 1976 in Willard, Ohio.

VINCENT RYAN HENRY born January 1, 1981 in Willard, Ohio.

### THE FAMILY OF ROBERT LEE

Robert Lee Everettts was born on October 18, 1935 in Willard, Ohio, Huron County. On January 10, 1958 he was married to Sandra J. Rheinbolt in Greenwich, Ohio. She is the daughter of Richard Rheinbolt and Brittanna Westbrook Rheinbolt and was born in Norwalk, Ohio, Huron County on February 28, 1938. Bob is a machine operator for Ford Motor Company in Sandusky, Ohio and Sandra is a housewife, baby sitter and Mobile Home Park Manager. They attend the Trinity Lutheran Church in Willard and make their home in Willard, Ohio zip 44890 Rural Route 4.

#### Children of this marriage:

ROBERT WILLIAM EVERETTS was born in Columbus, Ohio, Franklin County on June 24, 1970.

JOLI LYNN EVERETTS was born in Columbus, Ohio, Franklin Township on June 13, 1972.

## ANDREW BETTS

Andrew Betts Everettts was born on June 11, 1901 in Troy Township, DeKalb County, Indiana. He had many years of bachelorhood and worked as a builder on some railroads in the western states. He was a farmer when he came back to Indiana. In April of 1953 in East Lansing, Michigan, he was united in marriage to Erma Wilamina Graft Wetzel, the daughter of Herman Graft and Pearl Franks Graft. Erma was born on January 2, 1917 in Poe, Indiana, Allen County. Erma and Andy made their home near LaOtto, Indiana in Noble County. Andy was a farmer here. On January 16, 1968, Erma died from an allergy from a penicillin injection. She is buried in the Eel River Cemetery in Allen County, Indiana. She died in Garrett, Indiana, DeKalb County. After that Andy continued to live in the same home for a few years but then sold the farm and moved to Swan in Noble County, Indiana. He finally decided to return to DeKalb County to live and purchased a home on Depot Street in the city of Butler. He is now living there and is still able to do anything he sets his mind to do.

## FLAVIE JOSEPH

Flavie Joseph Everettts was born in Troy Township, DeKalb County, Indiana on February 2, 1903. On December 26, 1923 in Coldwater, Michigan, he was married to Audrey Delphena Bowman the daughter of Elmer Joseph Bowman and Mary Jane Rease Bowman. Audrey was born in Edgerton, Ohio, Williams County on October 13, 1904. Joe and Audrey made their home in several cities including Garrett, and South Bend, Indiana, Toledo, Ohio and Detroit, Michigan. Joe was a clerk in a roundhouse for the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad, a wetsander for a car company and a farmer. They lived for many years on the Bellefontaine Road in Northeast DeKalb County, Indiana. Joe became sick with heart trouble in early September of 1975 and was in the DeKalb County, Indiana, Hospital for some days before being taken to the Cleveland Clinic in Cleveland, Ohio. He died there on September 12, 1975, in Cleveland, Ohio. His body lies at rest in the Eddy Cemetery in DeKalb, County of Indiana. After his death Audrey moved into the town of Butler, Indiana in the Park Lane Housing Addition.

### Children:

CHARLES BARRETT was born March 10, 1923 in Chicago, Illinois to Audrey's sister. The sister died of scarlet fever and so Charlie came to live with Joe and Audrey when he was 3 or 4 years of age. They took care of him as a son but never adopted him.

## HARRIET MAE

Harriet Mae Evertts was born on November 21, 1906 in Troy Township, DeKalb County, Indiana. She was married to Alonzo Aloyius Fritch on February 11, 1930 in Edgerton, Ohio, Williams County. Lon is the son of Francis Alexander Fritch and Emma Johanna Graetz Fritch and was born in Melbern, Ohio, Williams County on January 18, 1902. Hattie and Lon are members of the St. Mary's Catholic Church in Edgerton, Ohio. Lon used to work as a clerk in the lumberyard but is now retired. Hattie was a telephone operator and she was responsible for setting up the telephone system in Edgerton. They make their home in Edgerton, Ohio at 268 East Depot Street Box 383 zip code 43517.

### FAMILY OF ALONZO ALOYIUS AND HARRIET MAE FRITCH

#1 ALONZO ALOYIUS JR. born on October 28, 1932 in Melbern, Ohio.

#### THE FAMILY OF ALONZO ALCYIUS JR.

Alonzo Aloyius Fritch Jr. was born on October 28, 1932 in Melbern, Ohio, Williams County. He was united in marriage to Nancy Carol Buchs on August 4, 1956 in Edgerton, Ohio, Williams County. Nancy was born on April 13, 1939 to Frederick Joseph Buchs and Arno Bertha Lirot Buchs. Nancy was born in Edgerton, Ohio, Williams County. Nancy keeps busy tending to the home while Buster(Alonzo's nickname) works as an assistant service manager at Arrow Corporation. They are members of the St. Mary's Catholic Church in Edgerton and they make their home on U.S. highway 6 in the city of Edgerton, Ohio zip 43517.

#### Children of this marriage:

ROBERT LAVON FRITCH was born in Hicksville, Ohio, Defiance County on June 27, 1957.

CHRISTOPHER JOSEPH FRITCH was born in Hicksville, Ohio, Defiance County on October 14, 1959.

TERRANCE MICHAEL FRITCH was born in Hicksville, Ohio, Defiance County on May 26, 1961. He was married to Tamala Ann Coleman on September 6, 1980 in Edon, Ohio, Williams County. Tamala is the daughter of James E. Coleman and Carol Huard Coleman and she was born on August 7, 1961 in Williams County, Ohio. They make Their home in the city of Edgerton, Ohio.

PATRICIA ANN FRITCH was born in Hicksville, Ohio, Defiance County on October 8, 1962.

BRIAN LAVID FRITCH was born in Hicksville, Ohio, Defiance County on May 22, 1966.

BRAD ALLYN FRITCH was born in Hicksville, Ohio, Defiance County on December 22, 1967.

LISA ANN FRITCH was born in Hicksville, Ohio, Defiance County on February 12, 1969.

## GLALYS MAUDE

Gladys Maude Evertts was born in Troy Township, DeKalb County, Indiana on November 18, 1907. She was united in marriage to Clellie Roger Smart on October 6, 1928 in Auburn, Indiana, DeKalb County. Clellie was born on April 3, 1907 in Kirkpatrick, Indiana in Tippecanoe County, the son of Louie Andrew Smart and Edith May Cass Smart. Clellie worked in a furniture and lumber company and was a farmer. They at one time made their home in the Toledo, Ohio area but bought a farm near Fremont, Indiana and lived there many years. They now reside in rural Fremont, Indiana zip code 46737 but in the winter they vacate to 143 Carl Avenue, Zephyrhills, Florida 33599.

### THE FAMILY OF CLELLIE ROGER AND GLADYS MAUDE SMART

- #1 PATSY ANN born March 3, 1929 in Waterloo, Indiana, DeKalb County.
- #2 CLELLIE ROGER JR. born October 22, 1930 in Waterloo, Indiana.
- #3 PHYLLIS MAE born March 6, 1932 in Hamilton, Indiana.
- #4 DOROTHY ILENE born April 5, 1933 in Waterloo, Indiana.
- #5 NANCY LOU born August 16, 1938 in Hamilton, Indiana.
- #6 SHARON LOREE born March 21, 1941 in Hamilton, Indiana.
- #7 LAWRENCE LEROY born March 29, 1944 in Auburn, Indiana.
- #8 DAVID WAYNE born December 3, 1947 in Auburn, Indiana.

### THE FAMILY OF PATSY ANN

Patsy Ann Smart was born on March 3, 1929 in Waterloo, Indiana, DeKalb County. She was united in marriage to Philip Evard Michael on July 3, 1947 in Angola, Indiana Steuben County. Philip is the son of Paul Eugene Michael and Kathryn Louise Taylor Michael and he was born in Fremont, Indiana, Steuben County, on July 3, 1924. Patsy and Philip make their home in Fremont, Indiana. Philip is active in farming and Patsy is a housewife as well as quite an artist who teaches others how to paint and also has art shows where she displays her work. Their address is RR#1 Box 281, Fremont, Indiana zip 46737.

#### Children of this marriage:

DENNIS PATRICK MICHAEL was born on March 4, 1948 in Garrett, Indiana, DeKalb County. He was married to Susan Ann Kuzma on December 14, 1968 in Tiffin, Ohio. She is the daughter of Joseph Kuzma and Oral Rae Hemminger Kuzma and Sue was born in Tiffin, Ohio on June 18, 1949. A divorce was given to them.

#### Children:

RICHARD WILLIAM MICHAEL was born in Tiffin, Ohio, Seneca County on June 20, 1969.

TRICIA ANN MICHAEL was born in Angola, Indiana, Steuben County on November 18, 1971.

On July 10, 1980 Dennis was married to Neta Lou Heller Lepley in Helmer, Indiana, Steuben County. Neta was born in Garrett, Indiana, DeKalb County to Walter Carl Heller and Alice Dorothea Maaske Heller. She was born April 28, 1951. They make their home in Ashley, Indiana zip 46705.

#### Children:

RICHARD WALTER LEPLEY was born on October 30, 1971 in Kendallville, Indiana, Noble County. He is being raised by Dennis from Neta's previous marriage.

MICHAEL ALEESE LEPLEY was born on October 5, 1972 in Auburn, Indiana, DeKalb County. She is being raised by Dennis from Neta's previous marriage.

## THE FAMILY OF GLADYS MAUDE SMART CONTINUED

CHERYL DIANE MICHAEL was born on March 13, 1950 in Angola, Indiana, Steuben County. She was married to Harry Michael O'Sullivan in Honolulu, Hawaii on April 27, 1976. Harry is the son of George Alfred O'Sullivan and Marilyn Janice Chamberlain O'Sullivan, being born on August 15, 1954 in Seneca Falls, New York, Seneca County. Cheryl is a registered nurse and Harry works as a computer technician. They are of mixed faith as he is a Catholic and she is a Methodist. They have lived in Hawaii, Michigan and Texas. Cheryl retains her maiden name, Cheryl Diane Michael, even though she is married. They make their home at 2741 Tanglewood, Lancaster, Texas 75134.

GARY PHILIP MICHAEL was born August 25, 1954 in Angola, Indiana.

NEIL ALAN MICHAEL was born on February 3, 1957 in Angola, Indiana, Steuben County. On August 11, 1979 in Indianapolis, Indiana, he was united in marriage to Sue Larson, the daughter of John Louis Larson and Joanne Ellenor Mapes Larson. Sue was born on August 4, 1957 in Indianapolis, Indiana, Marion County. They are students at Purdue University and make their home at 111 Coddington Mobile Home Park in West Lafayette, Indiana 47906. Neil hopes to become a veterinarian.

## THE FAMILY OF CLELLIE ROGER JR.

Clellie Roger Smart Jr. was born in Waterloo, Indiana, DeKalb County on October 22, 1930. He chose his wife to be Margaret Ellen Gilchrist, the daughter of Chalmers Gilchrist and Mamie Bell Nordan Gilchrist. They were married on January 2, 1955 in Lillington, North Carolina, Harnett County. Margaret was born August 23, 1934 in Lillington, North Carolina, Harnett County. They have made their home in Fremont, Indiana, Gastonia, North Carolina and at present at 208 Belvedere Drive in Greenville, North Carolina 27834. Jr. is an engineer and Margaret works as a bookkeeper.

Children of this marriage:

STEPHEN ROGER SMART was born in Angola, Indiana, Steuben County on April 1, 1961.

SUSAN RENEE SMART was born in Gastonia, North Carolina, Gaston County on August 27, 1963.

## THE FAMILY OF PHYLLIS MAE

Phyllis Mae Smart was born on March 6, 1931 in DeKalb County, Indiana. She was married to Robert Clair Lee Hutchins on October 6, 1950 in Fremont, Indiana, Steuben County. Bob is the son of Nelson Bruce Hutchins and Florence Leila Hoot Hutchins and he was born in Scott Township, Steuben County, Indiana on December 13, 1929. They have made their home in many places including Fremont, Indiana, Fayetteville, North Carolina, Rochester, Indiana, Greenville, Mississippi, Miamisburg, Ohio, New Vienna, Ohio and they now reside at RR#8 Box 122L London, Kentucky 40741. Phyllis is a housekeeper and Bob is a tooling Engineer.

Children of this marriage:

DEBORAH LEE HUTCHINS was born on April 24, 1951 in Angola, Indiana, Steuben County. She was united in marriage to Warren Nelson Case on September 16, 1970 in New Vienna, Ohio, Clinton County. Divorced.

Children:

MATTHEW WARREN CASE born August 16, 1972 in Havelock, North Carolina, Carteret County.

## THE FAMILY OF GLADYS MAULE SMART CONTINUED

On March 5, 1977 in Newport, Kentucky, Kenton County, Deborah was married to Carl Franklin Hille Jr. the son of Carl Franklin Hille Sr. and Alice Ellen Tbitha Effland Hille. Carl was born on April 7, 1933 in Cincinnati, Ohio, Hamilton County. They make their home in Cincinnati, Ohio at 10222 Michtower Court zip 45242. Carl is a salesman/photographic and Deborah works at a secretary/accounting job.

### Children:

ANTHONY J.W. HILLE was born on March 12, 1980 in Cincinnati, Ohio, Hamilton County.

LOUGLAS LEE HUTCHINS was born on December 6, 1952 in Ft. Bragg, North Carolina, Cumberland County. He was married to Jacqueline Elizabeth Rotan Amburgey, the daughter of Jacque Sonaborn Rotan and Alberta Phobe Reeves Rotan, on May 18, 1979 in Newport, Kentucky, Kenton County. She was born in Cincinnati, Ohio, Hamilton County on October 15, 1946. They make their home at 119 N. Street in Reading, Ohio zip 45215. Jackie is a beautician and Doug is a mold maker.

ERRIC LYNN HUTCHINS was born on April 9, 1956 in Angola, Indiana, Steuben County. He was married to Gail Lenore Caplinger, the daughter of Robert Franklin Caplinger and Flora Elaine Couch Caplinger, on \_\_\_\_\_ in Highland County, Ohio. Gail was born in Wilmington, Ohio, Clinton County on June 4, 1960. Erric works as a mold-maker/machinist and they make their home in Wilmington, Ohio.

### Children:

MICHAEL LANDON HUTCHINS was born on December 8, 1980 in Wilmington, Ohio, Clinton County.

MICHELLE ANNETTE HUTCHINS was born in Wilmington, Ohio, Clinton County on September 4, 1964.

## THE FAMILY OF DOROTHY ILENE

Dorothy Ilene Smart was born on April 5, 1933 in Waterloo, Indiana, DeKalb County. She was married to Marshall Vern Ransburg on January 18, 1952 in Kokomo, Indiana but was later divorced. On January 3, 1963 she became the wife of Charles Ray Hays in the city of Marshall, Texas. Charles is the son of Robert Alexander Hays and Iva Mae Peden Hays and he was born in Arlington, Texas Tarrant County on October 20, 1925. Charles is a meteorologist and Dorothy works at the Louisiana Downs Race Track and is a housewife too. They live at 922 Japonica Lane, Shreveport, Louisiana 71108.

## THE FAMILY OF NANCY LOU

Nancy Lou Smart was born in Hamilton, Indiana, Steuben County on August 16, 1938. She was united in marriage to Paul Lewis Wilcox on November 3, 1956 in Fremont, Indiana, Steuben County. He is the son of Burl Wilcox and Alice Myers Wilcox and he was born in Pleasant Lake, Indiana, Steuben County. He was born on May 26, 1937. Paul works in management at International Harvester Company. Nancy is an administrative assistant, Offender Aid and Restoration of Allen County, Indiana, Incorporated. They were divorced in 1979. Nancy makes her home at 5112 Woodmark Drive in Ft. Wayne, Indiana zip 46815.

### Children of this marriage:

CYNTHIA KAY WILCOX was born on June 5, 1957 in Angola, Indiana.

## THE FAMILY OF GLADYS MAUDE SMART CONTINUED

Steuben County. On June 7, 1975 she married Daniel Dale Olis, the son of Kenneth Burl Ham and Louise Burns Ham. They were married in Pleasant Lake, Indiana, Steuben County. Daniel was born on August 21, 1955 in LaGrange, Indiana, LaGrange County. Dan works for the Angola City Water Department and Cynthia works at Brammal, Incorporated. They are members of the Mt. Zion Methodist Church in Pleasant Lake, Indiana. They make their home at 1105 West Maumee, Angola, Indiana 46703.

### Children:

KRISTOPHER ALLEN OLIS was born in Angola, Indiana, Steuben County on September 21, 1975.

LOREE RAE WILCOX was born in Angola, Indiana, Steuben County on June 12, 1959.

MICHAEL LEWIS WILCOX was born in Angola, Indiana, Steuben County on May 28, 1960.

KELLI JO WILCOX was born in Angola, Indiana, Steuben County on April 22, 1965.

## THE FAMILY OF SHARON LOREE

Sharon Loree Smart was born in Hamilton, Indiana, Steuben County on March 21, 1941. When August 28, 1960 came, she was wed to Rodney Wells in Fremont, Indiana, Steuben County. He is the son of Henry Lavere Wells and Marilyn Francelle Brown Wells and he was born in Fremont, Indiana, Steuben County on October 28, 1939. They have made their home in many cities including Indianapolis, Westfield, Noblesville and now they live at 507 S. Martha Street in Angola, Indiana 46703. Sharon and Rod are members of the United Methodist Church in Angola. Rodney is the owner of Homesite Carpet Sales and Sharon is a housewife.

### Children of this marriage:

BRADY SCOTT WELLS was born in Angola, Indiana, Steuben County on September 6, 1961.

THOMAS KENT WELLS was born in Angola, Indiana, Steuben County on June 29, 1964.

## THE FAMILY OF LAWRENCE LEROY

Lawrence LeRoy Smart was born in Auburn, Indiana, DeKalb County on March 29, 1944. He chose Loretta Sue Wisel for his bride and they were married July 20, 1963 in Fremont, Indiana, Steuben County. Loretta was born in Auburn, Indiana, DeKalb County on October 3, 1943 to Daniel A. Wisel and Norma Eilene Coney Wisel. Larry and Loretta are members of the Methodist Church. They make their home at 702 W. Spring, P.O. Box 698, Fremont, Indiana zip 46737. Larry is a salesman for International Harvester Incorporated Tractors and Loretta tends the home as well as being the secretary at school and supervisor in study hall at the school.

### Children of this marriage:

BRIAN TODD SMART was born December 30, 1963 in Angola, Indiana.

## THE FAMILY OF DAVID WAYNE

David Wayne Smart was born December 3, 1947 in Garrett, Indiana. He was married to Mary Marleen Wise in Angola, Indiana on June 1, 1969 but was later divorced. David was married to Marilyn Cay Gage on February 9, 1980 in Centerville, Michigan. Marilyn was born on November 2, 1954 in LaGrange, Indiana, the daughter of

## THE FAMILY OF GLADYS MAUDE SMART CONTINUED

Monroe J. Gage and Beverly Jean Gillingham Gage. David is a NAPA auto parts salesman and Marilyn is an X-ray technician. They did make their home at Otter Lake near Fremont, Indiana but they have recently moved to 109 Small Street, Port Charlotte, Florida zip 33925.

### GILBERT THEODORE

Gilbert Theodore Everettts was born on September 2, 1909 in Troy Township, DeKalb County, Indiana. He was united in marriage to Vera Lavon Sechler on April 25, 1931 in Butler, Indiana, DeKalb County. Vera was born in St. Joe, Indiana, DeKalb County on January 12, 1913 to Harlow Dane Sechler and Carrie Edith Bleeks Sechler. Ted and Vera made their home in the rural area east of Hamilton, Indiana and at one time lived in the city of Angola, Indiana but soon returned to their previous home. Vera is a housewife and Ted worked for the New York Central Railroad, was a truck driver, was a worker at the Federal Fertilizer Plant in Butler, Indiana and worked on the Angola Street Department. He is also now a farmer as well as before when he worked the other jobs. Their address is RR#1, Box 75, Hamilton, Indiana 46742.

### THE FAMILY OF GILBERT THEODORE AND VERA LAVON EVERETTS

#1 OLUS DUWAYNE born August 9, 1934 in DeKalb County, Indiana.  
#2 PEGGY ELLEN born in DeKalb County, Indiana September 12, 1938.  
#3 HELEN KAY born in DeKalb County, Indiana January 21, 1943.  
#4 TED DEE born in Garrett, Indiana on April 27, 1952.

### THE FAMILY OF OLUS DUWAYNE

Olus Duwayne Everettts was born in DeKalb County, Indiana on August 9, 1934. He was united in marriage to Margaret Ellen Schoonover on August 2, 1952 in Hamilton, Indiana, Steuben County. Margie was born to Claude Burton Schoonover and Clella Clarinda O'Connor Schoonover on September 13, 1934 in Fremont, Indiana, Steuben County. Buzz(nickname for Olus) and Margie have lived in the Hamilton, Indiana area and now make their home at RR#1 Edgerton, Ohio 43517. Buzz is a farmer-laborer and Margie tends to the home. They are members of the Zion United Methodist Church. Children of this marriage:

MARGIE SUE EVERETTS was born in Hamilton, Indiana, DeKalb County on March 1, 1953. She became the wife of Randall Dean Longacre on June 21, 1975 in Hamilton, Indiana, DeKalb County. Randy is the son of Kenneth Dean Longacre and Elsie Ruth Armbruster Longacre and he was born in Marion, Ohio on December 27, 1951. They have lived in Langhorn, Pennsylvania but now reside at RR#1 Edgerton, Ohio 43517. They are members of the First Baptist Church in Bryan, Ohio. Randy is a laborer and Margie Sue tends to the needs of the home.

Children:

ELIOT DEAN LONGACRE born on December 6, 1978 in Langhorn, Pennsylvania, Bucks County.

TOM W. EVERETTS was born on October 11, 1954 in Hamilton, Indiana, DeKalb County. He was married to Linda Marie Radabaugh in Edgerton, Ohio, Williams County, on April 5, 1975. Linda is the

## THE FAMILY OF GILBERT THEODORE EVERETTS CONTINUED

daughter of Marvin Francis Radabaugh and Evelyn Marie Goebel Radabaugh and she was born in Williams County, Ohio on July 29, 1954. They are members of the St. Mary's Catholic Church in Edgerton, Ohio and they make their home at 308 Lutterbein Street, Edgerton, Ohio 43517. Tom drives a cement truck and Linda is a homemaker.

### Children:

CHAD W. EVERETTS born April 7, 1978 in Edgerton, Ohio.

DUSTIN W. EVERETTS born February 25, 1980 in Edgerton, Ohio, Williams County.

MARCIA ANN EVERETTS was born in Edgerton, Ohio, Williams County on October 8, 1964.

## THE FAMILY OF PEGGY ELLEN

Peggy Ellen Everettts was born in DeKalb County, Indiana on September 12, 1938. She was wed to Roy Louis Fry on June 25, 1956 in Blakeslee, Ohio, Williams County. Roy is the son of Gearhart Nicholas Fry and Pauline Amelia Steffes Fry and he was born on May 30, 1936 in Edon, Ohio, Williams County. They lived at RR#2 Edon, Ohio for 14 years but now live at 1-3610-F, Swanton, Ohio zip code 43558. They attend church at the St. Richard's Catholic Church in Swanton. Peggy is a housewife and clerk while Roy is a farmer and a truck driver.

### Children of this marriage:

PAMELA SUE FRY was born in Garrett, Indiana, DeKalb County on May 8, 1957. She is at present a student at Case Western Reserve University in Cleveland, Ohio and her address is 1990 Ford Drive Apartment 510 Cleveland, Ohio 44106.

ANTHONY GILBERT FRY was born on June 19, 1958 in Garrett, Indiana DeKalb County. He was married to Kim Luanne Spangler on November 8, 1975 in Bryan, Ohio, Williams County. Kim is the daughter of William Spangler and Phyllis Gay Kinner Spangler and was born on August 12, 1958 in Bryan, Ohio. They are members of the St. Richard's Catholic Church in Swanton, Ohio and live at 901 East Main Street in Delta, Ohio zip 43515. Kim keeps the house while Anthony is a truck driver.

### Children:

JASON LEE FRY was born in Bryan, Ohio, Williams County on May 29, 1976.

DANIELLE RAE FRY was born October 10, 1979 in Bryan, Ohio.

DAVID MICHAEL FRY was born in Bryan, Ohio, Williams County on March 13, 1960. He works at the Campbell Soup Company in Wauseon, Ohio, and lives with his parents.

## THE FAMILY OF HELEN KAY

Helen Kay Everettts was born in DeKalb County, Indiana on January 21, 1943. She was wed to Dennis Fee on September 30, 1961 in Butler, Indiana, DeKalb County. Dennis is the son of Wayne Horton Fee and Zelda Mildred Siler Fee and he was born in Toledo, Ohio, Lucas County, on July 9, 1943. Kay and Dennis made their home in Butler, Angola, and now live at RR#1 Box 290, Hamilton, Indiana 46742. They belong to the Zion Methodist Church. Denny and Kay are Self-employed because they run a bait store on Lake Hamilton, Indiana.

### Children of this marriage:

JOHN DENNIS FEE was born September 6, 1963 in Auburn, Indiana,

## THE FAMILY OF GILBERT THEODORE EVERETTS CONTINUED

DeKalb County.

CINDY LOU FEE was born September 25, 1966 in Auburn, Indiana.

### THE FAMILY OF TED DEE

Ted Dee Everettts was born on April 27, 1952 in Garrett, Indiana, DeKalb County. He was married to Kathy Kay Minars on June 17, 1973 in Angola, Indiana, Steuben County. Kathy was born on September 17, 1952 in Portland, Indiana, Jay County to Clifford McNeal Minars and Imogene Delores Mullen Minars. Kathy and Ted are members of the Christian Church-Zion Methodist. They at one time lived in Angola, Indiana but now reside at RR#1 Box 51A, Hamilton, Indiana 46742. Ted is a machinist and Kathy is a housewife.

Children of this marriage:

MELANIE KAY EVERETTS was born in Angola, Indiana, Steuben County, on March 13, 1975.

KEVIN DUWAYNE EVERETTS was born in Angola, Indiana, Steuben County on June 7, 1978.



## HELEN LOIS

Helen Lois Evertts was born on August 7, 1911 in Troy Township, DeKalb County, Indiana. She was united in marriage to Donald James Casebere on September 29, 1928 in Butler, Indiana, DeKalb County. Donald was born in Stafford Township, DeKalb County, Indiana on April 29, 1907 to Lester George Casebere and Lottie Margaret McDannel Casebere. Donald and Helen were farmers and lived at times in Toledo, Ohio, Florida, Butler, Indiana and Donald died at home in Walton County, Florida. He died on April 24, 1969 from a heart attack and is buried in the Butler, Indiana Cemetery just east of town. After his death Helen purchased a house on the channel on Hamilton Lake where she now lives. The address is RR#2 Hamilton, Indiana zip 46742.

### THE FAMILY OF DONALD JAMES CASEBERE AND HELEN LOIS CASEBERE

#1 KATHRYN LOIS was born March 6, 1929 in Troy Township, DeKalb County, Indiana.

#2 NILE LAVON was born in DeKalb County, Indiana, April 2, 1930.

#3 DONALD DEAN was born in DeKalb County, Indiana, October 3, 1934.

### THE FAMILY OF KATHRYN LOIS

Kathryn Lois Casebere was born in Troy Township, DeKalb County, Indiana on March 6, 1929. She was married to Darrell Eldon Meyer on June 18, 1946 in North Vernon, Indiana, Jennings County. He is the son of Leonard Henry Meyer and Golda E. Blaisdell Meyer and he was born on March 3, 1926 in Edgerton, Ohio, Williams County. They made their home in Butler, Indiana where Darrell was a gas station attendant and Kathryn was a housewife. They were divorced in 1965. On April 16, 1968, Darrell died in Edgerton, Ohio, Williams County and his body lies at rest in the Roselawn Cemetery in Williams County, Ohio.

#### Children of this marriage:

KATHY JO MEYER was born on June 9, 1947 in Bryan, Ohio, Williams County. She was married to Charles Ronald Vanover in Angola, Indiana, Steuben County on March 20, 1964. Ron is the son of Charles Henry Vanover and Lillian Copley Vanover and he was born in Louisa, Kentucky, Lawrence County on July 12, 1944. They have made their home in several cities including Decatur, Indiana, New Haven, Indianapolis, and Noblesville, Indiana. They now make their home at RR#5 210 Valley Farm Court, Noblesville, Indiana 46060. Ron is the operations manager of McDonald's Hamburgers and Kathy Jo works as manager in the Hallmark Department in Osco Drugs Store.

#### Children:

ALICIA RENET' VANOVER was born in Bluffton, Indiana, Wells County on December 30, 1966.

ANGELA ROBYN VANOVER was born in Bluffton, Indiana, Wells County, on June 27, 1969.

MICHAEL KEVIN MEYER was born in Auburn, Indiana, DeKalb County on February 5, 1952. He became married to Christina Jo Frank on December 29, 1972 in St. Joe, Indiana, DeKalb County. Christina is the daughter of Jack E. Frank and Emma M. Frontz Frank and she was born in Ft. Wayne, Indiana, Allen County on August 15, 1956. They made their home in the Butler-Hamilton, Indiana area. She was a housewife and Mike worked at Miles Homes in Butler as a forklift driver. They were divorced in 1979.

## THE FAMILY OF HELEN LOIS CASEBERE CONTINUED

### Children:

CHRISTOPHER MICHAEL MEYER born May 28, 1973 in Angola, Indiana, Steuben County.

On March 8, 1969 in Fremont, Indiana, Steuben County, Kathryn Lois Casebere Meyer was married to Theodore J. French. They lived in Hamilton, Indiana but were divorced at a later date. Kathryn Lois then was married to Leon Charles Bowers on October 16, 1971 in Waterloo, Indiana, DeKalb County. Leon is the son of Winn Charles Bowers and Helen May Jennings Bowers and he was born on July 19, 1930 in Franklin Township, DeKalb County. Leon works at his home as a farmer and also worked at International Harvester in Ft. Wayne, Indiana until they shut down the Scout Line that Leon worked on for many years. Kathryn and Leon make their home in rural Hamilton, Indiana zip 46742.

### Children of this marriage:

AMY LOUISE BOWERS was born in Steuben County, Indiana, on November 4, 1969.

## THE FAMILY OF NILE LAVON

Nile Lavon Casebere was born in Butler, Indiana, DeKalb County on April 2, 1930. He chose Frances J. Trammell for his bride and they were married on April 4, 1953 in Tennessee at Sewart Air Force Base. Fran is the daughter of John M. Trammell and Hixie Ward Trammell and she was born on August 25, 1928 in Dadeville, Alabama, Tallapoosa County. They are members of the United Methodist faith. Nile was in the Air Force for many years but retired from it in 1968. They lived in Charleston AFB South Carolina, Dover, Delaware, Sewart AFB in Tennessee and in Mobile, Alabama. They are presently living at 581 Capitol Parkway Court, Montgomery, Alabama 36107. Nile is now in the heating and air conditioning repair work while Fran is a homemaker.

### Children of this marriage:

NILE LAVON CASEBERE JR. was born in Ft. Campbell, Kentucky on the 17 on November 1953. He was married to Joan Bozeman on June 1972 in Montgomery, Alabama. She is the daughter of Charles Bozeman and Virginia Stokes Bozeman and she was born on August 9, 1955. Nile is presently in the Navy and is stationed at the Charleston Navy Base in South Carolina.

MELINDA SUE CASEBERE was born on June 2, 1955 at Maxwell AFB in Montgomery, Alabama, Montgomery County. She died on January 17, 1959 in the Charleston Naval Hospital, Charleston, South Carolina. Her body lies at rest in the cemetery in Santuck, Alabama, Elmore County.

DANIEL LEE CASEBERE was born in Dover AFB, Delaware on August 26, 1958, He is presently a student at the University of Alabama.

ROBERT MATHEW CASEBERE was born on the 29 of October 1959 in Charleston, South Carolina. He died on the 2 of July 1974 in Montgomery, Alabama and is buried in Santuck, Alabama, Elmore County.

GARY LOUGLAS CASEBERE was born in the Charleston Naval Hospital in Charleston, South Carolina, on December 29, 1961. He died on December 30, 1961 and is buried in Santuck, Alabama, Elmore County.

SUSAN LOIS CASEBERE was born in the Charleston Naval Hospital, Charleston, South Carolina on October 11, 1966.

## THE FAMILY OF DONALD DEAN

Donald Lean Casebere was born on October 3, 1934 in DeKalb County,

THE FAMILY OF HELEN LOIS CASEBERE CONTINUED

Indiana. He became married to Kathleen Maxine Reed on May 12, 1956 in Presque Isle, Maine, Aroostook County. Kathleen is the daughter of Roy Allison Reed and Annie Elizabeth Ranks Reed and she was born in Presque Isle, Maine, Aroostook County, on February 26, 1931. Kathleen is a housewife and Dean has been in the Air Force but retired. They have lived in Maine, Florida, New Jersey, Japan, California, and Indiana. They were members of the Church of Christ in Butler, Indiana and also of the Baptist faith. On March 3, 1979, Donald Dean died of a heart attack in Hamilton, Indiana, Steuben County. He is buried in the Eddy's Cemetery east of Hamilton on the Bellefontaine Road. Maxine still lives in the city of Hamilton, Indiana.

Children of this marriage:

CARLA SUZANNE CASEBERE was born in Presque Isle, Maine, Aroostook County on January 29, 1951. She was wed to Walter Frank Monroe Jr. on May 15, 1971 in Victorville, California, San Bernardino County. He is the son of Walter Frank Monroe Sr. and Dorothy Elizabeth Calvert Monroe and he was born in Sturgis, Michigan, St. Joseph County on August 7, 1949. They are members of the Church of Christ. Walter is enlisted in the U.S. Air Force and they make their home at 705 Muldoon Road, Space #166, Anchorage, Alaska zip 99504.

Children:

WALTER FRANK MONROE III was born in Victorville, California on March 23, 1972 at Elmendorf AFB.

JEFFREY WAYNE MONROE born January 1, 1977 in Victorville, California at George AFB.

ROXANNE HELEN CASEBERE was born in Presque Isle, Maine, Aroostook County on February 27, 1956. She became the wife of Malcolm Ward Richards on May 12, 1976 in Phoenix, Arizona, Maricopa County. Malcolm is the son of Robert Edward Richards and Mary Margaret Malcolm Richards and he was born on February 18, 1956 in Borne, Massachusetts. Roxanne is a physical therapist. On December 12, 1980 in Phoenix, Arizona, Malcolm was killed by a car. His body lies at rest in a cemetery in the Phoenix area.  
MARK STEPHEN CASEBERE was born in Presque Isle, Maine, Aroostook County on March 3, 1957.

DONALD JAMES CASEBERE was born in Orlando, Florida, Orange County on June 14, 1958.

BARRY ALAN CASEBERE was born in Fort Dix, New Jersey on December 2, 1959. He was united in marriage to Sherrie Lee Fread on July 26, 1979 in Dayton, Ohio, Montgomery County. Sherrie is the daughter of Rex Landy Fread and Darlene Bobby Ray Fread and she was born in Warsaw, Indiana on January 23, 1962. They have lived in Dayton, Ohio, Syracuse, New York but now make their home in Hamilton, Indiana. Barry is a grinder-machinist and Sherrie tends to the home.

Children:

RYAN MATTHEW FREAD CASEBERE born January 16, 1978 in Syracuse, New York.

ERIC DEAN CASEBERE was born October 12, 1966 in Eglin AFB California.  
TIMOTHY GENE CASEBERE was born in George AFB, California on January 2, 1972.

## FLOYD EARL

Floyd Earl Everettts was born on May 21, 1913 in Troy Township, DeKalb County. He chose Ruby Camp as his bride and they were married on February 18, 1933 in Auburn, Indiana, DeKalb County. Ruby is the daughter of George Camp and Mary Shoup Camp and she was born in Butler, Indiana, BeKalb County on May 8, 1914. They lived their married lives in DeKalb County and Steuben County in Indiana and were of the Nazarene faith. Earl was a farmer as well as working in the logging business and at the feed mill in Edon, Ohio. Ruby worked in the home and also was a aide in a few nursing homes taking care of elderly people. Earl died of a heart attack in DeKalb County, Indiana on October 10, 1975, and is buried in the Eddy's Cemetary east of Hamilton, Indiana on the Bellefountaine Road. Ruby now lives at 108 West Cherry Street, Butler, Indiana 46721.

### THE FAMILY OF FLOYD EARL AND RUBY EVERETTS

#1 JESSIE CARYLON was born on June 22, 1933 in Troy Township, DeKalb County, Indiana. She died on March 14, 1934 in LeKalb County, Indiana and is buried in the Eddy's Cemetary in DeKalb County.  
#2 DELMAR EUGENE was born on March 10, 1935 in Troy Township, DeKalb County, Indiana. He died on January 17, 1937 in the Garrett Hospital, DeKalb County, Indiana. His body lies at rest in the Eddy's Cemetary east of Hamilton, Indiana.  
#3 JANICE SUE was born June 1, 1937 in DeKalb County, Indiana.  
#4 LARLENE RUTH was born October 8, 1940 in DeKalb County, Indiana.  
#5 DEAN ALLEN was born October 10, 1942 in DeKalb County, Indiana.  
#6 VICA MARIE was born February 5, 1947 in Edon, Ohio.  
#7 CHERYL ELLEN was born on September 12, 1949 in Stueben County, Indiana, Richland Township.

### THE FAMILY OF JANICE SUE

Janice Sue Everettts was born on June 1, 1937 in Franklin Township, DeKalb County, Indiana. She was wed to Robert Lehman Gessinger in Butler, Indiana, DeKalb County on \_\_\_\_\_ (Sue can't remember the date but she said they got their license in Angola, Indiana). They were later divorced.

#### Children of this marriage:

RHONDA SUE GESSINGER was born in Angola, Indiana, Steuben County on March 6, 1956. She was married to Robert Coy Curtis on the 24 of December in 1977 in Hamilton, Indiana. Robert is the son of Lawrence Ellsworth Curtis and Corda Agnes Haddix Curtis and he was born on June 1, 1957 in Angola, Indiana. Robert works in a factory and Rhonda tends to the home. They live at RR#2 Hamilton, Indiana 46742.

#### Children:

KIMBERLY SUE CURTIS born in Bryan, Ohio September 7, 1973.

ALLISON DAWN CURTIS born in Angola, Indiana September 16, 1979. On April 13, 1969 in Bryan, Ohio, Janice Sue was wed to Robert Junior Worthington, the son of Walter Joe and Myterl Lucille Smith Worthington. Robert was born April 15, 1937 in Franklin Township, DeKalb County, Indiana. Bob and Sue both work in a factory and they live at RR#3 Lot 68 Bryan, Ohio 43506.

#### Children of this marriage:

SHERRIE LYNN WORTHINGTON from Bob's previous marriage that Sue is helping to raise-born October 3, 1961.

## THE FAMILY OF FLOYD EARL EVERETTS CONTINUED

### THE FAMILY OF DARLENE RUTH

Darlene Ruth Everettts was born on October 8, 1940 in DeKalb County, Indiana. She was wed to Lloyd Eugene Beard in Butler, Indiana, DeKalb County on July 25, 1964. Lloyd is the son of Clarence Arfard Beard and Elva Jeannette Roose Beard and he was born on November 8, 1945 in Butler, Indiana, DeKalb County. Lloyd(nickname Pugs) works in a factory and Darlene is a worker in a store. They make their home at 228 Walnut Street, Butler, Indiana 46721.

#### Children of this marriage:

LLOYD EUGENE BEARD JR. born April 16, 1965 in Angola, Indiana.

BRUCE ALLEN BEARD born May 17, 1967 in Angola, Indiana.

MITCHELL LYNN BEARD born February 25, 1969 in Angola, Indiana.

### THE FAMILY OF DEAN ALLEN

Dean Allen Everettts was born in Butler, Indiana, DeKalb County on October 10, 1942. He was wed to Ruth A. Bowerman on May 10, 1968 in Edon, Ohio, Williams County. Ruth is the daughter of Cleo Perry Bowerman and Josephine Mary Cline Bowerman and she was born in Angola, Indiana, Steuben County on March 30, 1935. Ruth is a homemaker and Dean is a factory worker for the Dana Corporation in Ft. Wayne, Indiana and also is a farmer. They make their home at RR#1 Hamilton, Indiana 46742.

#### Children of this marriage:

FAITH ELLEN EVERETTS was born in Angola, Indiana, Steuben County on May 11, 1961.

The other 2 girls that Dean raised from Ruth's previous marriage;

LINDA JO HOLMES born May 17, 1954 in Angola, Indiana.

STEPHENA MARIE HOLMES born September 11, 1955 in Angola, Indiana.

### THE FAMILY OF VICA MARIE

Vica Marie Everettts was born in Edon, Ohio, Williams County on February 5, 1947. She became the wife of Claude Lean Moore on November 2, 1968 in Butler, Indiana, DeKalb County. Claude was born on December 17, 1942 in Wayland, Kentucky and is the son of Fielder Moore and Burlie Manns Moore. Claude and Vica are of the Nazarene faith. Vica is a housewife and Claude is a foreman at Universal Tool and Stamping in Butler, Indiana. They live at 412 North Beech Street in Butler, Indiana zip 46721.

#### Children of this marriage:

CHANTAL REENE MOORE was born in Ft. Wayne, Indiana, Allen County on June 16, 1980.

### THE FAMILY OF CHERYL ELLEN

Cheryl Ellen Everettts was born in Richland Township, Steuben County, Indiana on September 12, 1949. She was united in marriage to Willis Keith Jack on December 18, 1965 in Butler, Indiana, DeKalb County. His parents are Cleo Jack and Donna Mae Shaffer Jack and he was born on December 26, 1942 in Edon, Ohio, Williams County. A divorce was granted to them.

#### Children of this marriage:

LINDA SUE JACK was born in Angola, Indiana on June 1, 1966.

BRENT ALLEN JACK born in Angola, Indiana on October 11, 1968.

Cheryl Ellen Everettts Jack was married to Jackie Lee Lehner on July 13, 1974 in Waterloo, Indiana, DeKalb County. Jack is the

## THE FAMILY OF FLOYD EARL EVERETTS CONTINUED

son of Howard John Lehner and Norma Jeanette King Lehner and he was born in Auburn, Indiana, DeKalb County on July 16, 1947. They make their home at Box 522 Waterloo, Indiana 46793.

### Children of this marriage:

DANGEE WAYNE LEHNER was born on December 22, 1972 in Angola, Indiana, Steuben county.

JOLENE ANN LEHNER was born in Auburn, Indiana on August 16, 1974.

## GILBERT CONRAD

Gilbert Conrad Everettts was born in Troy Township, DeKalb County, Indiana on January 10, 1915. He was wed to Lucille B. Miller Clark on July 31, 1942 in Bryan, Ohio, Williams County. Lucille was the daughter of Lester Miller and Nora Delong Miller and she was born in Michigan on January 24, 1915. Jeep(Gilbert's nickname) was a farmer while Lucille was a homemaker. They made their home in Troy Township, DeKalb County, Indiana. On January 31, 1952, in DeKalb County, Indiana, Lucille died and she was laid to rest in the Eddy's Cemetery east of Hamilton, Indiana. Jeep continued to live on the farm. Later he moved to the home where he was born and continued to do the farming there. He died of a heart attack on January 11, 1978 and is buried by his wife in the Eddy's cemetery.

## THE FAMILY OF GILBERT CONRAD AND LUCILLE B. EVERETTS

#1 KAREN KAY was born in Bryan, Ohio on February 2, 1943.

#2 GILBERT COONROD IV was born in Bryan, Ohio October 11, 1945.

## THE FAMILY OF KAREN KAY

Karen Kay Everettts was born on February 2, 1943 in Bryan, Ohio, Williams County. She became the bride of William Douglas Chipman on October 13, 1963 in Angola, Indiana, Steuben County. Doug is the son of William Harry Chipman and Hilda May Gage Chipman, and he was born in Sturgis, Michigan on June 7, 1943. Doug and Karen make their home at Hamilton Lake, Indiana. Karen is a housewife and Doug works at the B and B Speed Shop which sells motorcycles in Ft. Wayne, Indiana.

### Children of this marriage:

KENT ALLEN CHIPMAN was born in Auburn, Indiana February 9, 1964.

## THE FAMILY OF GILBERT COONROD IV

Gilbert Coonrod Everettts IV was born in Bryan, Ohio, Williams County on October 11, 1945. He chose Edna Sunnette Miller for his bride and they were married on February 6, 1965 in Butler, Indiana, DeKalb County. Edna(nickname Sunnie) is the daughter of Richard A. Miller and Leona Mae Oberlin Miller and she was born in Auburn, Indiana, DeKalb County on October 29, 1945. Sonny(nickname for Gilbert) works at Dana in Ft. Wayne, Indiana and Sunnie is a housewife. They have lived in Auburn, but now make their home at 120 South Park Butler, Indiana 46721.

### Children of this marriage:

BRUCE MICHAEL EVERETTS born in Auburn, Indiana on August 19, 1966.

DELITA MAE EVERETTS born March 13, 1969 in Auburn, Indiana.

MARK WESLEY EVERETTS born July 9, 1977 in Auburn, Indiana.

## FLORENCE EVANGELINE

Florence Evangeline Evertts was born in Troy Township, DeKalb County, Indiana on September 22, 1916. She became the wife of Forest Charles Harrison on July 21, 1934 in Auburn, Indiana, DeKalb County. Fort was born on December 18, 1912 to John Henry Harrison and Editha Lucy Bowden Harrison in Allen County, Indiana. Fort and Van have made their home in many places including Butler, Indiana, Edon, Ohio, Jackson, Michigan, Eaton Rapids, Michigan and now they live at 28285 M 60 East, Mendon, Michigan 49072. Van is a housewife and Fort has worked as a drop forger in a shop.

### THE FAMILY OF FOREST CHARLES AND FLORENCE EVANGELINE HARRISON

- #1 FOREST LAMAR was born in Troy Township, DeKalb County, Indiana on October 16, 1934.
- #2 WILLNETTA MAE born May 1, 1936 in DeKalb County, Indiana.
- #3 THERESA ANN was born August 23, 1939 in Williams County, Ohio.
- #4 JOHN ALLEN born October 28, 1941 in Jackson, Michigan.
- #5 ANDREW LEE was born May 24, 1944 in Jackson, Michigan.
- #6 AVIS JOAN was born April 5, 1946 in Jackson, Michigan.
- #7 JOSIE MARIE was born on January 23, 1952 in Jackson, Michigan.
- #8 TIM EUGENE was born November 20, 1953 in Jackson, Michigan.
- #9 FOREST CHARLES JR. born December 14, 1955 in Jackson, Michigan.

### THE FAMILY OF FOREST LAMAR

Forest Lamar Harrison was born in Troy Township, DeKalb County, Indiana on October 16, 1934. He was wed to Elaine Ruth Calhoun on November 6, 1954 in Jackson, Michigan, Jackson County. Elaine is the daughter of Elwood Daniel Calhoun and Alberta Jean Bunker Calhoun and she was born in Jackson, Michigan, Jackson County on November 1, 1937. Elaine is a housewife and Lamar is a machinist. They make their home at 5910 Clinton Road, Jackson, Michigan 49201. Children of this marriage:

JEANNIE LEE HARRISON was born on September 28, 1957 in Jackson, Michigan, Jackson County. She became the bride of Michael Lee Mack on July 16, 1977 in Jackson, Michigan but they were later divorced. Jeannie took back her maiden name and is still known as Jeannie Lee Harrison.

MARCIA ELAINE HARRISON was born on May 14, 1961 in Jackson, Michigan, Jackson County. Marcia was married to Gerald E. Scott on October 20, 1979 in Jackson, Michigan. Gerald is the son of George J. Scott and Wilma Jean Smith Scott and he was born on April 19, 1961 in Big Rapids, Michigan.

### THE FAMILY OF WILLNETTA MAE

Willnetta Mae Harrison [nickname Dolly] was born in Butler, Indiana DeKalb County on May 1, 1936. On October 9, 1954 she was wed to Richard G. Sylvester in Auburn, Indiana, DeKalb County. Richard was born on August 22, 1936 in Onondaga, Michigan to Peter Sylvester and Anna Houseman Sylvester. They have lived in Rives Junction, Eaton Rapids, and Mendon, Michigan.  
Children of this marriage:

JUDY ANN SYLVESTER was born in Jackson, Michigan, Jackson County on July 25, 1955. Judy was married to Franz Eduard Fries on June 15, 1973 in Three Rivers, Michigan, St. Joseph County. Franz was born in Aschaffenburg, Germany on July 25, 1947 to Robert Gustav Fries and Waltraud Margurritte Kullmann Fries.

## THE FAMILY OF FLORENCE EVANGELINE HARRISON CONTINUED

They make their home in Constantine, Michigan. Franz works in a factory and Judy tends to the home.

### Children:

STACY ANN FRIES was born on January 26, 1975 in Vicksburg, Michigan, Kalamazoo County.

CORY EDUARD FRIES was born in Sturgis, Michigan, St. Joseph County on September 28, 1977.

FLORENCE LYNN SYLVESTER was born on August 22, 1956 in Jackson, Michigan, Jackson County. She was married to Richard Elwood Brown Jr. on July 31, 1974 in Mendon, Michigan, St. Joseph County. He is the son of Richard Elwood Brown Sr. and Betty Arlene Lyttle Brown and he was born in Three Rivers, Michigan, St. Joseph County on May 31, 1956. They have lived in Mendon, Three Rivers, and Nottawa, Michigan. Richard is a machinist and Florence is a housewife.

### Children:

MYKA LYNN BROWN She was born in Three Rivers, Michigan, St. Joseph County on October 3, 1974.

SARAH JEAN BROWN was born in Three Rivers, Michigan, St. Joseph County on May 9, 1978.

RICHARD G. SYLVESTER was born in Jackson, Michigan, Jackson County on August 24, 1959. He is now a machinist and lives at 55753 Barbee Road, Mendon, Michigan 49072.

SHARON KAY SYLVESTER was born in Jackson, Michigan, Jackson County on September 8, 1960. She was wed to Roger Terry Moore on June 23, 1979 in Mendon, Michigan, St. Joseph County. Roger is the son of Gerold Moore and Evie Elizabeth Burks Moore and he was born in Birmingham, Alabama on August 12, 1960. They have lived in Leonidas, Sturgis, and now live in Mendon, Michigan 49072.  
SANLRA LEE SYLVESTER was born in Jackson, Michigan, Jackson County on November 8, 1961. She is a cook in a restaurant and lives at 55735 Barbee Road, Mendon, Michigan 49072.

## THE FAMILY OF THERESA ANN

Theresa Ann Harrison was born in Edon, Ohio, Williams County on August 23, 1939. Gene Robert Milligan chose her for his bride and they were married in New Castle, Pennsylvania, Butler County on May 6, 1957. Gene is the son of Howard Stanley Milligan and Ardale B. Phelps Milligan and he was born in Jackson, Michigan, Jackson County on December 28, 1939. They make their home in Parma, Michigan 49269 at 7305 Stepladder Road. Theresa is a housewife and Gene is a mechanic.

### Children of this marriage:

CINDY ARDALE MILLIGAN was born on December 4, 1957 in Jackson, Michigan, Jackson County. She became the bride of Kevin Mark Sullivan on April 29, 1978 in Jackson, Michigan. He was born on September 22, 1954 in Jackson, Michigan to Leo Sullivan and Betty Harboffle Sullivan.

SUSAN R. MILLIGAN was born in Jackson, Michigan April 28, 1959.  
JOAN MARIE MILLIGAN born November 4, 1960 in Jackson, Michigan.

## THE FAMILY OF JOHN ALLEN

John Allen Harrison was born in Jackson, Michigan, Jackson County on October 28, 1941. He chose Diana June Dennis for his bride and they were married in Tompkins Township, Jackson County,

## THE FAMILY OF FLORENCE EVANGELINE HARRISON CONTINUED

Michigan on April 6, 1962. Diana June was born in Jackson, Michigan, Jackson County on April 5, 1943. She is the daughter of Albert Ralph Dennis and Estella Marie Dorriell Dennis. John and Diana have lived in Springport, Michigan but now live at RR#1 Arland Road, Rives Junction, Michigan 49277. John is a mechanic and Diana works as a bookkeeper.

Children of this marriage:

VALERIE K. HARRISON was born in Albion, Michigan, Calhoun County on January 26, 1963.

## THE FAMILY OF ANDREW LEE

Andrew Lee Harrison was born in Jackson, Michigan, Jackson County on May 24, 1944. He was married to Patty Louise Smith in Eaton Rapids, Michigan, Eaton County on December 18, 1970. Patty is the daughter of Richard Edward Smith and Arlene Lucille Cambrie Smith and she was born in Eaton Rapids, Michigan on May 27, 1948. They were later divorced.

Children of this marriage:

TODD CHARLES HARRISON was born in Eaton Rapids, Michigan, Eaton County on January 12, 1971.

DAVID CHAD HARRISON was born in Eaton Rapids, Michigan, Eaton County on February 23, 1972.

On May 24, 1980 Andrew Lee Harrison was married to Diane Kay Koch Conant in Onondaga, Michigan, Ingham County. Diane is the daughter of Ernest Koch and Erma Ruth Betts Koch and she was born in Jackson, Michigan, Jackson County on October 20, 1949.

Children of Diane's previous marriage that Andy is raising:

WILLIAM JAMES CONANT born in Jackson, Michigan October 25, 1969.

BRUCE ALLEN CONANT born in Jackson, Michigan, November 30, 1970.

## THE FAMILY OF AVIS JOAN

Avis Joan Harrison born in Jackson, Michigan, Jackson County on April 5, 1946. She was united in marriage to Jerald Ernest McEldowney on August 18, 1967 in Tompkins Center, Michigan, Jackson County. Jerald is the son of Howard Ernest McEldowney and Evelyn Louise Dawson McEldowney and he was born in Jackson, Michigan, Jackson County on March 13, 1943. They have lived in and around the Jackson, Michigan area. Jerald is a laborer and Avis is a housewife.

Children of this marriage:

DALE LEE MCELDOWNEY was born in Jackson, Michigan May 2, 1968.

WILLIAM LEE MCELDOWNEY was born in Jackson, Michigan, December 22, 1970.

## THE FAMILY OF JOSIE MARIE

Josie Marie Harrison was born in Jackson, Michigan, Jackson County on January 23, 1952. She was united in marriage to Robert Arthur Lambert on February 2, 1970 in Jackson, Michigan, Jackson County. He is the son of Robert Arthur Lambert and Joyce C. McElrath Lambert and he was born June 15, 1952 in Tompkins Center, Michigan. A divorce was granted to them.

Children of this marriage:

SHELLY KAY LUMBERT born in Charlotte, Michigan July 10, 1970.

Josie Marie was married to Thomas Paul Cervantes on December 17, 1978 in Eaton Rapids, Michigan but was later divorced. Josie took back her maiden name and is known as Josie Marie Harrison.

## THE FAMILY OF FLORENCE EVANGELINE HARRISON CONTINUED

### THE FAMILY OF TIM EUGENE

Tim Eugene Harrison was born on November 20, 1953 in Jackson, Michigan, Jackson County. He was married to Debera Parker on December 19, 1974 in Tompkins Center, Michigan but they were later divorced. Tim was married to Patricia Ann Horn on October 23, 1976 in Jackson, Michigan, Jackson County. Patty is the daughter of Max Aaron Horn and Barbara Lee Campbell Horn and she was born on December 29, 1950 in Eaton Rapids, Michigan, Eaton County. Patty is a housewife and Tim works as an auto worker. They make their home at 230 Oyer Street, Springport, Michigan 49284. Children of this marriage:

JEREMY CHAL HARRISON was born in Eaton Rapids, Michigan on April 23, 1977.

JESSICA ANN HARRISON born November 25, 1978 in Eaton Rapids, Michigan.

### THE FAMILY OF FOREST CHARLES JR.

Forest Charles Harrison Jr. was born in Jackson, Michigan, Jackson County on December 14, 1955. He is still a bachelor but is planning a wedding. He plans to wed Tomi Ellen Van Camp. She is the daughter of James Edward Van Camp and Clova Helena Porter Van Camp and she was born on October 4, 1960 in Muncie, Indiana, Delaware County.

### LYLE LAMAR

Lyle Lamar Everettts was born in Troy Township, DeKalb County, Indiana on October 5, 1921. He was united in marriage to June Ann Pike on May 3, 1948 in Angola, Indiana, Steuben County. June was born on February 11, 1930 in Montpelier, Ohio, Williams County to George Dewey Pike and Rosina Zoe Brannan Pike. They live in the rural area outside Edon, Ohio. Bud(nickname for Lyle) is a grader operator and June is a homemaker.

### THE FAMILY OF LYLE LAMAR AND JUNE ANN EVERETTS

#1 CHARLES W. EVERETTS born on May 27, 1951 in Wauseon, Ohio, Fulton County. He died on June 8, 1951 in Wauseon, Ohio and is buried in the Montpelier Cemetery in Williams County, Ohio.

#2 KATHY LYNN EVERETTS was born in Montpelier, Ohio on September 18, 1954.

### THE FAMILY OF KATHY LYNN

Kathy Lynn Everettts was born in Montpelier, Ohio, Williams County, on September 18, 1954. She is planning to marry Gary Calvin on March 21, 1981 in Bryan, Ohio.

After I had the book all ready to go to the publishers, I received the following information about this family that is written about on pages 35, 36, and 37.

Concerning Edward Joseph Long- his father was John George Long and Edward's mother was Henrietta Linden Long.

Concerning Martha Long-her full name is Martha Olene McGaugh Long and she was born in Richmond, Missouri on February 23, 1928 to Olie McGaugh and Glen Nora Thompson McGaugh.

Martha Olene McGaugh and Winferd Louis Long were wed in Huntsville, Arkansas.

Concerning the family of Louis Edward Long-he and his wife, Linda Sue Boone Long were granted a divorce on December 17, 1981 in Ray County, Richmond, Missouri.

Concerning the family of Glen Allen Long-Leslie Ann Randall Long was born to Daniel Talbert Randall and Elizabeth Ann Phillips Randall.

Concerning the family of Edward Joseph Long-Jaymie Suzeann Rice Long was born to James Lee Rice and Beulah Arita Coshow Rice.

---

After I had the book all ready to go to the publishers, I received the following information about ths family that is written about on page 42.

Betty Louise Everettts was wed to Jim Edward Moon in 1962 in Montpelier, Ohio.

---

After I had the book all ready to go to the publishers, I received the following information about this family that is written about on page 15. The information was sent to me by Jear Everettts, Jane Ann's step-mother.

Jane Ann Everettts was born on November 14, 1942 in Edgerton, Ohio to Blaine Kenneth Everettts and Nina Tomlinson Everettts. Jane Ann was wed in Boulder, Colorado to George Minges..She has two children:Richard Philip Minges born in Boulder, Colorado on April 2, 1962 and Lori Ann Minges born on May 14, 1966 in Boulder, Colorado.

# INDEX

- A
- ANDERSON  
 Albert M.\*\*17, 18  
 Ann Elaine\*\*18  
 Florence Wilhelmine\*\*18  
 James Evertt\*\*18
- B
- BALL  
 Kathryn Isabell\*\*23, 24
- BANGERTER  
 Fred Albert\*\*34  
 Fritz Albert\*\*34  
 Mable Matilda\*\*30, 34
- BARD  
 Roger Nelson\*\*54
- BARRETT  
 Charles\*\*59
- BATCHELDER  
 John\*\*49
- BEARD  
 Bruce Alien\*\*72  
 Darlene Ruth\*\*71, 72  
 Lloyd Eugene\*\*72  
 Lloyd Eugene Jr.\*\*72  
 Mitchell Lynn\*\*72
- BERRY  
 Larry\*\*23  
 Phyllis\*\*23
- BETZ  
 Angela Mary\*\*56  
 Betty Jean\*\*55  
 Cheryl Ann\*\*55, 56  
 Christopher Michael\*\*56  
 Curtis Shawn\*\*55  
 Doris Mae\*\*54  
 Everett Elmer\*\*52, 54  
 Gertrude Mary\*\*51, 52  
 Jason Lee\*\*55  
 Judith Ann\*\*54  
 Larry Lee\*\*55  
 LeAnn\*\*54  
 Luanne\*\*54  
 Lyston Dale\*\*52, 55  
 Mary Ruth\*\*55  
 Otis Gilbert\*\*52, 55, 54  
 Otis Jefferson\*\*52  
 Ronald LeRoy\*\*54  
 Scott Allen\*\*54  
 Sharon Gail\*\*56  
 Sharon Jill\*\*56  
 Terry Dale\*\*56  
 Tina Danielle\*\*55  
 Troy Christopher\*\*54  
 Tyler Jay\*\*54
- BIDDLE  
 Jane G.\*\*26
- Biddle continued  
 Jeff Alen\*\*26  
 John Lee\*\*26  
 Robert\*\*26
- BLAN  
 Gary\*\*9  
 James\*\*9  
 Kathleen Sue\*\*9  
 Shauna Marie\*\*9
- BOUCK  
 Daryl\*\*45  
 Marialana K.\*\*45
- BOWERS  
 Amy Louise\*\*69  
 Kathryn Lcis\*\*69  
 Leon Charles\*\*69
- BOWMAN  
 Donna Lea\*\*34, 35  
 Gary Dean\*\*35  
 Leroy Dean\*\*35  
 Stephen Leroy\*\*35
- BROSIUS  
 Florence Enolis\*\*22, 24  
 William\*\*24
- BROWN  
 Florence Lynn\*\*75  
 Myka Lynn\*\*75  
 Sarah Jean\*\*75  
 Richard Elwood Jr.\*\*75
- C
- CALVIN  
 Gary\*\*77
- CAMP  
 Emery Earl\*\*47  
 Evelyn Elizabeth\*\*18  
 Gerald Lee\*\*49  
 Gustin Lee\*\*49  
 Jean E.\*\*26  
 Jeffery Scott\*\*49  
 Joseph Wayne\*\*26  
 Judith Lynn\*\*49  
 Margaret Ann\*\*49  
 Margaret Ceceilia\*\*49  
 Michael LeeRoy\*\*26  
 Paul Robert\*\*48  
 Russell Joseph\*\*18  
 Russell Robert\*\*48  
 Scott Alan\*\*49  
 Vera Mable\*\*47  
 Wilbur Leeroy\*\*26  
 Wilma Joan\*\*48  
 Zola Irene\*\*48
- CAMPBELL  
 Byron James Jr.\*\*18, 19  
 Byron James Sr.\*\*18  
 Hugh William\*\*18, 20

Campbell continued  
Lillian M.\*<sup>19</sup>  
Loren Curtis\*\*19  
Mary Gertrude\*\*16,18

CARR  
Aaron James\*\*25  
Cory Alan\*\*25  
FaraLee\*\*28  
Fracese A.\*<sup>25</sup>  
Fred\*\*24  
Harold R.\*<sup>25</sup>  
Henry Ford\*\*24,28  
Huber Cloid\*\*24,25  
James Frederick\*\*26  
James William\*\*25  
Jamie Lynn\*\*25  
Janet Rose\*\*28  
Jennifer Lynn\*\*26  
Mary Gertrude\*\*24  
Marylin\*\*25  
Nancy Jo\*\*26  
Richard Alan\*\*26  
Ryan Michael\*\*25  
Rosa Lee\*\*22  
Shannon Lynn\*\*25  
Sheila\*\*25  
Susan Elaine\*\*25

CARROLL  
Margaret Elizabeth\*\*7,12  
Paul Richard\*\*12  
Paul Richard Jr.\*<sup>12</sup>

CASE  
Matthew Warren\*\*62  
Warren Nelson\*\*62

CASEBERE  
Barry Alan\*\*70  
Daniel Lee\*\*69  
Donald Dean\*\*68,69  
Donald James\*\*68,70  
Eric Dean\*\*70  
Frances J.\*<sup>69</sup>  
Gary Douglas\*\*69  
Helen Lois\*\*51,68  
Joan\*\*69  
Kathleen Maxine\*\*70  
Mark Stephen\*\*70  
Melinda Sue\*\*69  
Nile Lavon\*\*68,69  
Nile Lavon Jr.\*<sup>69</sup>  
Ryan Matthew Fread\*\*70  
Sherrie Lee\*\*70  
Susan Lois\*\*69  
Timothy Gene\*\*70

CERVANTES  
Thomas Paul

CHANDLER  
Cynthia Marie\*\*8  
Jane Ann\*\*8  
John Ennis\*\*8

Chandler continued  
John Ennis III\*\*8  
Mary Jo\*\*8  
Richard Charles\*\*8  
Thomas Cooper\*\*8

CHAPPELL  
Mary Ann\*\*IV,X,47  
Rae A.\*<sup>47</sup>  
Robbie A.\*<sup>47</sup>

CHIPMAN  
Karen Kay\*\*73  
Kent Allen\*\*73  
William Douglas\*\*73

CLEMONS  
Karen Lorraine\*\*10  
Kathryn Elizabeth\*\*11  
Scott Frederick\*\*10

COFFEY  
Kathleen Sue\*\*9  
Keith\*\*9  
Timothy Scott\*\*9

COLE  
Hershel\*\*44  
Virginia\*\*43,44

COK  
Shane\*\*58

CONANT  
Bruce Allen\*\*76  
William James\*\*76

COOKSON  
Alva Lee\*\*33  
Amanda Elizabeth\*\*33  
Jean Elizabeth\*\*33

CRIPE  
Carolyn Louise\*\*43  
Daniel Nathan\*\*43  
Frederick Florian Jr.\*<sup>43</sup>  
Frederick Florian III\*\*43  
Katrina Adele\*\*43  
Lisa Marie\*\*43

CUMMINS  
Charmaine Denise\*\*48  
Russel Paul\*\*48  
Tabatha Lynne\*\*48  
Vera Ann\*\*48  
William Henry\*\*48  
William Henry III\*\*48

CURTIS  
Allison Dawn\*\*71  
Kimberly Sue\*\*71  
Rhonda Sue\*\*71  
Robert Coy\*\*71

D  
DAVIS  
Christopher Brian\*\*55  
Connie Mae\*\*55  
Donald Hazen Jr.\*<sup>55</sup>  
Michelle Renee Betz\*\*55

## DELLINGER

Bethany Marie\*\*58  
 Debra Sue\*\*58  
 Michael Allen\*\*58

## E

## ELSON

Barbara Ann\*\*35  
 Donna Lea\*\*34, 35  
 Larry Wayne\*\*35  
 Wayne Everette\*\*35

## ENTERLINE

Sarah R.\*\*III

## ENZOR

Stephen\*\*III  
 Mercy\*\*III

## EVERTS, EVERRTS, EVERETTS

Abraham Lincoln\*\*IV, X, 22  
 Adeline\*\*III, 16  
 Alice Elizabeth(Betty)  
     13  
 Allie\*\*46  
 Alma\*\*40  
 Alta Eloise\*\*17  
 Andrew Ace\*\*IV, X, 29  
 Andrew Betts\*\*51, 59  
 Audrey Delphena\*\*59  
 Barbara Ann\*\*3  
 Barbara Jean\*\*15  
 Benjamin F.\*\*I  
 Bettie\*\*16  
 Blaine Kenneth\*\*13, 15  
 Bradley Scott\*\*14  
 Brooke Leanne\*\*14  
 Bruce Michael\*\*73  
 Catharine Rebecca\*\*3  
 Chad W.\*\*66  
 Charlene Sue\*\*14  
 Charles Donald\*\*57  
 Charles Isaac\*\*51, 57  
 Charles Melvin\*\*16  
 Charles W.\*\*76  
 Christiene\*\*I; II  
 Clayton E.\*\*5, 6  
 Cora Myrtle\*\*17  
 Cyrus\*\*I, II  
 Cyrus M.\*\*I, III, III  
 Cyrus Martin\*\*IV, X, 16  
 Dayton\*\*5  
 Dean Allen\*\*71, 72  
 DeEtta Mae\*\*13  
 DeLita Mae\*\*73  
 Delmar Eugene\*\*71  
 Donald Lee\*\*77  
 Dora B.\*\*46  
 Doris\*\*16  
 Dorothy Jane\*\*5  
 Dustin W.\*\*66  
 Edna Sunnette\*\*73  
 Eldonna\*\*17

## Everts, Evertts, Everettts continued

Elish David\*\*II  
 Emma E.\*\*22  
 Erma Wilamina\*\*59  
 Esther\*\*51  
 Eunice\*\*I, 40  
 Eva\*\*40  
 Faith Ellen\*\*72  
 Flavie Joseph\*\*51, 59  
 Floyd Earl\*\*51, 71  
 Gerald Bruce\*\*16, 17  
 Gerald Melvin(Jack)  
     16  
 Glen C.\*\*46  
 Gilbert Charles\*\*I, II, III,  
     IV  
 Gilbert Coonrod IV\*\*73  
 Gilbert Conrad\*\*IV, VI, X,  
     51, 73  
 Gilbert Theodore\*\*51, 65  
 Glee Ova\*\*57  
 Hal Stanley\*\*13  
 Harrison\*\*IV, X  
 Howard B.\*\*46  
 Ida\*\*46  
 Ida Maude\*\*41  
 Infant son\*\*51  
 Irene\*\*17  
 Iris Enid\*\*13  
 Jack Brian\*\*14  
 Jacob C.\*\*40  
 James Cyrus\*\*3, 13  
 Jason Alan\*\*14  
 Jean Louise\*\*15  
 Jessie Carylon\*\*71  
 Jimmy\*\*17  
 Jodi Lynn\*\*58  
 John W.\*\*3  
 Joseph John\*\*41  
 Joseph John II\*\*42  
 Joseph Walker\*\*IV, X, 40  
 Julie Ann\*\*15  
 June Ann\*\*77  
 Justus Stanley\*\*3, 13  
 Karen\*\*42  
 Kathy Lynn\*\*77  
 Kevin DuWayne\*\*67  
 LaVinnie E.\*\*29  
 Lee Justus\*\*14  
 Linda Darlene\*\*14  
 Linda Marie\*\*65  
 Lois\*\*41  
 Lota Belle\*\*57  
 Lucille B.\*\*53  
 Lyle Lamar\*\*51, 77  
 Lyston Clare\*\*16, 17  
 Maizie L.\*\*46  
 Mamie Alvada\*\*13  
 Maura Joy\*\*6

Everts,Evertts, Everetts  
continued  
Marc Wayne\*\*14  
Marcia Ann\*\*66  
Margaret Ellen\*\*65  
Mark Wesley\*\*73  
Martha Rebecca\*\*22  
Mary\*\*16  
Mary Celesta\*\*IV,V,VI  
Mary Ellenor\*\*1  
Mary Jane\*\*58  
Maude May\*\*51  
Melanie Kay\*\*67  
Nina June\*\*15  
Olus DuWayne\*\*65  
Patricia Helene\*\*14  
Paul Slentz\*\*46  
Peter Hess\*\*IV,1  
Reubin C.\*\*IV,X,46  
Robert Lee\*\*57,58  
Robert William\*\*58  
Rosalie Jane\*\*II,III  
Rosetta\*\*IV,X  
Rubia\*\*5  
Ruby\*\*71  
Ruth A.\*\*72  
Sandra J.\*\*58  
Sarah Matilda\*\*IV  
Sharon Leigh\*\*17  
Stanley Robert\*\*14  
Ted Dee\*\*65,67  
Terra Leigh\*\*14  
Thomas Allen\*\*17  
Timothy Blaine\*\*15  
Todd Christopher\*\*14  
Tom W.\*\*65  
Vera Lavon\*\*65  
Virgil Clyde\*\*22,28  
William Franklin\*\*IV,X,  
3  
William Monroe\*\*40

F  
FEE

Cindy Lou\*\*67  
Dennis\*\*66  
Helen Kay\*\*65,66  
John Dennis\*\*66

FERGUSON

Jennifer Renea\*\*54  
Michael John\*\*54  
Robin Renea\*\*54  
Sue Ann\*\*54

FISHER

Nancy Ann\*\*9  
Randy\*\*9

FLYNN

Darcy Ann\*\*11  
Lori Kay\*\*11  
Nancy Ann\*\*11

Flynn continued  
Susan Jo\*\*11  
William Edward\*\*11  
FREEBY  
Rosalie J.\*\*III  
FRENCH  
Theodore J.\*\*69  
FRIES  
Charlotte Joan\*\*32  
Cory Eduard\*\*75  
Franz Eduard\*\*74  
Judy Ann\*\*74  
Peter William\*\*32  
Stacy Ann\*\*75  
FRITCH  
Alonzo Aloysiūs\*\*60  
Alonzo Aloyius Jr.\*\*60  
Brad Allyn\*\*60  
Brian David\*\*60  
Christopher Joseph\*\*60  
Harriet Mae\*\*51,60  
Lisa Ann\*\*60  
Nancy Carol\*\*60  
Patricia Ann\*\*60  
Robert Lavon\*\*60  
Tamala Ann\*\*60  
Terrance Michael\*\*60

FRY

Anthony Gilbert\*\*66  
Danielle Rae\*\*66  
David Michael\*\*66  
Jason Lee\*\*66  
Kim Luanne\*\*66  
Pamela Sue\*\*66  
Peggy Ellen\*\*65,66  
Roy Louis\*\*66

FULTZ

Audrey Constance\*\*33  
Carolyn Delores\*\*33  
Charles August\*\*32  
Charles Warren\*\*32  
David Todd\*\*33  
Douglas Wheeler\*\*33  
Elbert Elwyn\*\*32,33  
Helen Adelade\*\*32  
Kenneth Eugene\*\*32,33  
Margaret Ethel\*\*29,32  
Mark Wayne\*\*34  
Nancy Helen\*\*33  
Robert Charles\*\*33

GLASER

Barbara Anne\*\*8  
Benjamin Lorren\*\*8  
Eric Todd\*\*8  
Jerry\*\*8  
Stephanie Ann\*\*8

GLICK

Ann Marie\*\*25  
Jeremy Austin\*\*25  
Randy Earl\*\*25

GESSINGER  
Janice Sue\*\*71  
Robert Lehman\*\*71

GRUSSING  
Janie Lee\*\*56  
Kelly Suzanne\*\*56  
Philip Melvin\*\*56  
William Lee\*56

GUINNUP  
David Robert\*\*19  
Diana Louise\*\*19  
Doris Irene\*\*18,19  
Robert Edwin\*\*19

H  
HAMMAN  
Grant Allen\*\*27  
Gregrey Allen\*\*27  
Karen Yvonne\*\*27  
Michael Paul\*\*27

HARRISON  
Andrew Lee\*\*74,76  
David Chad\*\*76  
Diana June\*\*76  
Diane Kay\*\*76  
Elaine Ruth\*\*74  
Florence Evangeline\*\*51,74  
Forest Charles\*\*74  
Forest Charles Jr.\*74,77  
Forest Lamar\*\*74  
Jeannie Lee\*\*74  
Jeremy Chad\*\*77  
Jessica Ann\*\*77  
John Allen\*\*74,75  
Josie Marie\*\*76  
Patricia Ann\*\*77  
Patty Louise\*\*76  
Tim Eugene\*\*74,77  
Todd Charles\*\*76  
Valerie K.\*\*76

HATFIELD  
Corine Anita\*\*17  
Craig\*\*17  
Lisa\*\*17  
Richard L.\*\*17

HAYES  
Sam Kevin\*\*34

HAYS  
Charles Ray\*\*63  
Dorothy Ilene\*\*61,63

HAYNES  
Andrew Asa\*\*V  
Asa Philander\*\*V,VI  
Asa (Rev.)\*\*VI  
Elizabeth\*\*VI  
Francis Volney\*\*V  
Mary Polly\*\*V,VI  
Sally\*\*VI  
Seymour Philander\*\*V

HELM  
Everett\*\*9  
Jennie Evaline\*\*9

HENRY  
Arthur Kenneth\*\*58  
Barbara Jane\*\*57,58  
Jeffrey Robert\*\*58  
Patti Lavonne\*\*58  
Vincent Ryan\*\*58

HESS  
Carolyn Ann\*\*57  
Michael J.\*\*57

HICKS  
Gary William\*\*37  
Lilly Ruth\*\*35,37  
William\*\*37

HILLE  
Anthony J. W.\*\*63  
Carl Franklin Jr.\*\*63  
Deborah Lee\*\*63

HIRTER  
David William\*\*39  
Evelyn Marie\*\*39  
Floyd A.\*\*38  
Glen Allen\*\*38,39  
Jeffrey Lee\*\*39  
Kathleen\*\*38  
LaDonna\*\*38  
Lisa Michelle\*\*39  
Loren\*\*38  
Louise Marie\*\*38  
Nancy Reid\*\*39  
Susan Michelle\*\*39  
Tana Marie\*\*39  
William\*\*37  
William Lee\*\*38,39  
Vinnie Elizabeth\*\*30,37

HOFFMAN  
Helen Augusta\*\*7,11  
Reece Raymond\*\*11

HOLDEN  
Auliene Janet\*\*57  
Brian Scott\*\*57  
Carol Ann\*\*57  
Carrie Auliene\*\*57  
Gary Lamar\*\*57  
Gordon Lamar\*\*57  
Gregory Lamar\*\*57

HOLMES  
Linda Jo\*\*72  
Stephena Marie\*\*72

HOLT  
Crystal Lorrainne\*\*36  
Joyce Irene\*\*36  
Nicole Diane\*\*36  
Ronald Lee\*\*36  
Timothy Hzrold\*\*36

HUG  
John Leo\*\*20  
Linda Sue\*\*20

HUTCHINS

HUTCHINS  
Douglas Lee\*\*63  
Erric Lynn\*\*63  
Gail Lenore\*\*63  
Jacqueline Elizabeth\*\*63  
Michael Landon\*\*63  
Michelle Annette\*\*63  
Phyllis Mae\*\*61,62  
I Robert Clair Lee\*\*62  
INKS  
Billy Dan\*\*37  
Everett\*\*37  
Kelly Wayne\*\*37  
J Ruth Ann\*\*37  
JACK  
Brent Allen\*\*73  
Cheryl Ellen\*\*71,73  
Linda Sue\*\*73  
Willis Keith\*\*73  
JENNINGS  
Addie Berniece\*\*16,20  
Bradley William Patrick\*\*21  
Donald D.\*\*20,21  
Helen Marie\*\*20  
Jo Ann Carol\*\*21  
Kathleen Jane\*\*20  
Keith Matthew\*\*21  
Lee Scott\*\*21  
Lisa Kay\*\*21  
Micolea Marie\*\*21  
Misheila Ann\*\*21  
Monica Lynn\*\*21  
Sandra Sue\*\*21  
Susan Mae\*\*21  
Wilford B.\*\*20  
William Bryan\*\*20  
JOHNSON  
Alice Louise\*\*23  
Bruce David\*\*24  
Harry Edward\*\*23  
JONES  
Beth Ann\*\*8  
Harold Delbert\*\*53  
Jane Ann\*\*7  
Kenneth Robert\*\*8  
Kenneth Steven\*\*8  
Lisa Marie\*\*8  
Shelley Lynn\*\*53  
Tara Ann\*\*8  
K  
KENDALL  
Darcy Lynn\*\*40  
Ilene Elizabeth\*\*38,39  
Jimmy Ellis\*\*39  
Stacey Renee\*\*40  
KENNEDY  
Bonnie Sue\*\*9  
Donna\*\*9  
Kennedy continued  
Eldon Frances\*\*7  
James Eldon\*\*9  
Janet S.\*\*7  
John Eugene\*\*7  
John Eugene Jr.\*\*7  
Julie Ann\*\*9  
Marie\*\*9  
Merle May\*\*7  
Patricia Louise\*\*9  
Rosemary\*\*7  
Susan Mary\*\*7  
Thomas Richard\*\*9  
Thomas Richard II\*\*9  
Thomas Richard III\*\*9  
KENT  
James\*\*37  
Nina Blanche\*\*35,37  
KERNER  
Janice\*\*55  
KING  
Debra Sue\*\*58  
James Rodney\*\*58  
KRAMER  
Christine Cashmere\*\*31  
Connie Ruth\*\*31  
Joseph\*\*31  
Joseph III\*\*31  
Martin Lee\*\*31  
Rhonda Kay\*\*31  
Sandra Marie\*\*31  
KRONTZ  
Brian Joel Sr.\*\*19  
Brian Joel Jr.\*\*19  
Jill Anne\*\*19  
Sharon Sue\*\*19  
KUHLMANN  
Elaine Sarah\*\*31  
Elsie Mae\*\*30,31  
Harold\*\*31  
Larry Albert\*\*31  
Lyle Allen\*\*32  
Rhonda Michelle\*\*32  
Ronald Eugene\*\*32  
L  
LEHNER  
Cheryl Ellen\*\*71,72  
Dangee Wayne\*\*73  
Jackie Lee\*\*72  
Jolene Ann\*\*72  
LEPLEY  
Nekol Aleese\*\*61  
Richard Walter\*\*61  
LETIZIA  
James Vincent David\*\*20  
LuAnne\*\*20  
LOGAN

LOGAN  
James Clark\*\*53  
Jean Ann\*\*53  
Lori Sue\*\*53  
Raymond James\*\*53

LONG  
Bethanie Suzean\*\*37  
Brandie Jo\*\*37  
Edna Belle\*\*30,35  
Edward Joseph\*\*35,37,78  
Glen Allen\*\*36,78  
Jaymie Suzeann\*\*37,78  
Lacey Heather\*\*36  
Leslie Ann\*\*36,78  
Linda Sue\*\*36,78  
Louis Christopher\*\*36  
Louis Edward\*\*36,78  
Lynne Sue\*\*36  
Martha\*\*36,78  
Winferd Louis\*\*35,36,78

LONGACRE\*\*  
Eliot Dean\*\*65  
Margie Sue\*\*65  
Randall Dean\*\*65

LUMPERT  
Josie Marie\*\*74,76  
Robert Arthur\*\*76  
Shelly Kay\*\*76

M  
MACK  
Michael Lee\*\*74

MALDENAY  
Myra Kathryn\*\*21  
Tia Kay\*\*21  
Timothy Wayne\*\*21  
Travis Wayne\*\*21

MALLOT  
Allen\*\*37  
Jessalynn April\*\*37  
Kathy Lynn\*\*37  
Shannon Duane\*\*37

MARCINKIEWICZ  
Daniel Michael\*\*52  
Jennifer Lynn\*\*53  
Kim Lorraine\*\*52

MARK  
Elma Verneta\*\*34,35  
Lawrence R.\*\*35

MARTIN  
Alma Grace\*\*22,28  
Talmage Dewitt\*\*28

McCOLLUM  
Betty June\*\*43,45  
John L.\*\*45  
John Paul\*\*45  
Rebecca Suzanne\*\*45

MCELDONNEY  
Avis Joan\*\*74,76  
Dale Lee\*\*76  
Jerald Ernest\*\*76

McEldowney continued  
William Lee\*\*76

McNABB  
Bonnie\*\*10  
Charles Clarence\*\*3  
Diana\*\*10  
Donald Edwin\*\*10  
Donald Michael\*\*11  
Doreen Elizabeth\*\*10  
Doris Jean\*\*10  
Douglas Scott\*\*10  
Howard Paul\*\*7,9  
Howard Robert\*\*10  
Inez\*\*10  
Jennie Evaline\*\*3,9  
Lois M.\*\*9  
Sherrie Lynn\*\*11  
Stacey Leigh\*\*10

MEYER  
Christina Jo\*\*68  
Christopher Michael\*\*69  
Darrell Eldon\*\*68  
Kathryn Lois\*\*68  
Michael Kevin\*\*68

MICHAEL  
Cheryl Diane\*\*62  
Dennis Patrick\*\*61  
Gary Philip\*\*62  
Neil Alan\*\*62  
Neta Lou\*\*61  
Patsy Ann\*\*61  
Philip Evard\*\*61  
Richard William\*\*61  
Susan Ann\*\*61  
Tricia Ann\*\*61

MILLER  
Alma Grace\*\*22,28  
Harold Groff\*\*28

MILLIGAN  
Gene Robert\*\*75  
Joan Marie\*\*75  
Susan H.\*\*75  
Theresa Ann\*\*74,75

MINGES  
George\*\*78  
Jane Ann\*\*15,78  
Lori Ann\*\*78  
Richard Philip\*\*78

MOCK  
Betty Louise\*\*41,42  
Richard Francis\*\*42

MOON  
Betty Louise\*\*41,42,78  
Jim Edward\*\*42,78  
Kim Rene\*\*42  
Penny Jean\*\*42

MOORE  
Chantal Reene\*\*72  
Claude Dean\*\*72

Moore continued  
     Donna Lea\*\*34,35  
     John W.\*\*35  
     Roger Terry\*\*75  
     Sharon Kay\*\*75  
     Vica Marie\*\*71,72  
**MONROE**  
     Carla Suzanne\*\*70  
     Jeffrey Wayne\*\*70  
     Walter Frank\*\*70  
     Walter Frank Jr.\*\*70  
**MOSES**  
     Katherine Anne\*\*7  
     Richard\*\*7  
     Sharon P.\*\*7  
**MOUGHLER**  
     Sally Irene\*\*28  
**MUZZY**  
     Joyce Ann\*\*17  
     Lawrence\*\*17  
**N**  
**NORMAN**  
     Lois Kathryn\*\*52,53  
     Walter Wesley\*\*53  
**O**  
**OLIS**  
     Cynthia Kay\*\*63  
     Daniel Dale\*\*64  
     Kristopher Alan\*\*64  
**ORWIG**  
     Sherri Lynn\*\*6  
     Sue Anne\*\*5  
     Vicki Sue\*\*6  
     Wayne Clayton\*\*5  
**OSTER**  
     Alicia Raynee\*\*25  
     Brandi Sue\*\*25  
     Kerry Scot\*\*25  
     Nichole Dawn\*\*25  
**O'SULLIVAN**  
     Harry Michael\*\*72  
**P**  
**PARKER**  
     Debera\*\*77  
     Fern Geneva\*\*35  
     Harold D.\*\*35  
     James Harold\*\*36  
     LaVera Lou\*\*36  
     Linda Fern\*\*36  
     Tammy LeAnn\*\*36  
**PATTERSON**  
     Amber Jo\*\*36  
     Duane Leon\*\*36  
     Eric Leon\*\*36  
     JoAnn Edna\*\*36  
**PERKINS**  
     Edwin Earl\*\*52  
     Nan Beth\*\*52  
     Tracey Lee\*\*53  
**PESSEFALL**  
     Raymond\*\*42  
     Rose Burdna\*\*41,42  
**PLATT**  
     Anna Mae\*\*5  
     Catherine\*\*II,III  
     Cyrus M.\*\*III  
     Frank Martin\*\*5  
     James Leroy\*\*5  
     Jeffrey Ray\*\*5  
     Jerry Ray\*\*5  
     Leona Mae\*\*5  
     Margaret E.\*\*\*III  
     Robert\*\*III  
     Robert C.\*\*III  
     William H.\*\*III  
**PRINCE**  
     Nadina Sue\*\*45  
     Nancy Sue\*\*45  
     Neal\*\*45  
**Q**  
**R**  
**RANSBURG**  
     Marshall Vern\*\*63  
**RENSCH**  
     Bonnie Beatrice\*\*43  
     Celia Jane\*\*45  
     Charlene Sue\*\*44  
     Cora Mable\*\*22  
     Deborah Jean\*\*44  
     Doris Pauline\*\*44  
     Eleanor Opal\*\*44  
     Elva May\*\*40,42  
     Harley\*\*42  
     Harley Harvey\*\*44  
     Howard Guy\*\*43,44  
     Kermit Lendell\*\*43  
     Naomi Brugh\*\*43  
     Raymond\*\*43  
     Rick Udell\*\*45  
     William\*\*22  
**RICHARDS**  
     Malcolm Ward\*\*70  
     Roxanne Helen\*\*70  
**RICKLEY**  
     Esther Sarah\*\*V  
**RIGGS**  
     Diane Edith\*\*28  
**RILEY**  
     Rosa Lee\*\*22  
     Starling\*\*28  
**RIMA**  
     Andrew William\*\*30  
     Clarence Duane\*\*31  
     Clarence William\*\*30  
     Jennifer Ruth\*\*31  
     Lola Florence\*\*30  
     Mary Elsie\*\*29.30  
     Matilda Amelia\*\*V

Rima continued  
Ralph Carl\*\*31  
Ralph Clarence\*\*30  
Russell Clarence\*\*31  
Ruth Rosella\*\*30  
Susan\*\*31  
Vinnie Matilda\*\*30

RINARD

Barbara Elaine\*\*14  
Derek Everett\*\*14  
Richard Erwin\*\*14

ROBERTS

Reumah\*\*VI

ROBLES

Francisco\*\*49  
Lois Elizabeth\*\*48,49

RULDOCK

Cheryl Kay\*\*10  
James Lamonte\*\*10  
Nickolas Strickland\*\*10  
Nora Mary Nighean\*\*10  
William Donald\*\*10

S

SCOTT

Gerald E.\*\*74  
Marcia Elaine\*\*74

SELL

Helen Marie\*\*35,37  
John Charles\*\*37  
John Charles Jr.\*\*37  
Linda Susan\*\*37

SHAFER

Christopher Jay\*\*23  
Deborah Lee\*\*23  
Jay Harrison\*\*23  
Justin Lee\*\*23

SHELDON

Jennifer Jo\*\*33  
Joseph\*\*33  
Mary Christine\*\*33

SHEPHERD

Danny Eugene\*\*50  
Stephanie Ann\*\*50

SIGGINS

George William\*\*12  
Jeffrey William\*\*12  
Jennifer Ann\*\*12  
Mary Jane\*\*11

SIPE

Chris Allen\*\*26  
Deborah Ann\*\*26  
Diane Sue\*\*26  
Gary Wayne\*\*26  
Laurinda Mary\*\*26  
Ruth Ann\*\*26  
William Oliver\*\*26

SMART

Brian Scott\*\*64  
Clellie Roger\*\*61

Smart continued

Clellie Roger Jr\*\*61,62  
David Wayne\*\*61,64  
Gladys Maude\*\*51,61  
Joyce Ann\*\*17  
Lawrence LeRoy\*\*61,64  
Loretta Sue\*\*64  
Margaret Ellen\*\*62  
Mary Marlene\*\*64  
Marilyn Cay\*\*64  
Stephen Roger\*\*62  
Susan Renee\*\*62  
                  \*\*17

SMITH

Charles Christian\*\*44  
Katherine Cole\*\*44  
Mary Alice\*\*44

SPANGLER

Arthur Herman\*\*23  
Cora Mable\*\*22  
Freida\*\*23  
Leon Embert\*\*23

SPEELMAN

Dana Ray\*\*42  
Rose Burdna\*\*41,42

STEFFES

Anthony\*\*41  
Karol Ann\*\*41  
Leo Joseph\*\*41  
Ricky Eugene\*\*41

STROHM

Steven Ted\*\*53  
Terra Leigh\*\*53  
Wendy Jean\*\*53

SULLIVAN

Cindy Ardale\*\*75  
Kevin Mark\*\*75

SYLVESTER

Richard G.\*\*74  
Richard G. Jr.\*\*75  
Sandra Lee\*\*75  
Willnetta Mae\*\*74

T

TALMAGE

Carol Sue\*\*53  
Christopher Michael\*\*53  
Danny Ray\*\*53  
Kevin James\*\*53  
Lois Kathryn\*\*52  
Michael Dan\*\*53  
Michele Ann\*\*53  
Ray Leonard\*\*52

TAYLOR

Amy Rose\*\*27  
Michelle\*\*27  
Sharon Kay\*\*27  
Stephen Douglas\*\*27

THIMLAR

Alicia Dawn\*\*28  
Angela Marie\*\*27

Thimlar continued

Anna Belle\*\*24, 26  
Darrell Frederick\*\*27  
Delores Ruth\*\*27  
Gene Albert\*\*27  
Jeremy Steve\*\*27  
Lester Charles\*\*26  
Merlin Eugene\*\*27  
Mickhel Eugene\*\*27  
Pat\*\*27  
Robin Delores\*\*27  
Scott Darrell\*\*27  
Sharon Kay\*\*27  
Steven Charles\*\*27  
Tiffaney Ann\*\*27

THOMAS

H.A.\*\*III  
Mary Jane\*\*III

U  
V

VAN CAMP

Tomi Ellen\*\*77

VANKIRK

Gayle Anne\*\*39  
Robert James\*\*39

VANOVER

Alicia Renet\*\*68  
Angela Robyn\*\*68  
Charles Ronald\*\*68  
Kathy Jo\*\*68

VESTAL

Curtis Ray\*\*50

VON ARB

Julie\*\*38  
Mark\*\*38  
Robert\*\*38  
Ruby Ann\*\*38

W  
WALKER

Amy Colleen\*\*34  
Elma Verneta\*\*34  
Kathryn Maire\*\*35  
Kimberly Ann\*\*34  
Kristina Ann\*\*34  
Marylyn Denise\*\*35  
Naomi Ann\*\*34  
Robert Leonard\*\*34  
Robert Louis\*\*34  
Ronald Eugene\*\*34  
Sandra Kay\*\*34

WALTER

Erma Jean\*\*38  
Jean Elizabeth\*\*39  
Todd William\*\*39  
William Edward\*\*38

WELLS

Brady Scott\*\*64  
Rodney\*\*64

Wells continued

Sharon Loree\*\*61, 64  
Thomas Kent\*\*64

WEST

Edgar Alfred\*\*15  
Fannie Georganna\*\*15  
Jennifer Lou\*\*15  
Melmoth Gail\*\*15  
William Alvin Jr.\*\*15

WHICKER

Sally Ann\*\*12  
William\*\*12  
William Jr.\*\*12

WHITACRE

Alison Ann\*\*12  
James Howard\*\*12  
James Howard Jr.\*\*12  
Jonathan Allen\*\*12  
Linda Sue\*\*12

WHITE

Cecelia Elizabeth\*\*49  
Charles Olen Russel\*\*50  
Daniel Scott\*\*50  
Francesca Denise\*\*50  
James Shannon\*\*50  
Jonathon Earl\*\*50  
Mary Etta\*\*49  
William Fred\*\*49  
William Fred Jr.\*\*49

WILCOX

Kelli Jo\*\*64  
Loree Rae\*\*64  
Michael Lewis\*\*64  
Nancy Lou\*\*61, 63  
Paul Lewis\*\*63

WISE

Mary Marlene\*\*64

WRIGHT

Julie Annette\*\*22  
Phyllis Irene\*\*20, 21  
Rhonda Renee\*\*22  
Ronald Thomas\*\*21

WORTHINGTON

Janice Sue\*\*71  
Robert Jr.\*\*71

Y  
YOUNG

Sherrie Lynn\*\*71  
Catherine C.\*\*III  
Mary Jane\*\*III  
Rebecca Sally\*\*II, III  
William\*\*III

The following is a compilation of the various addresses that I have of the various families. This list is not complete, as some of the people I talked to in person or on the phone and I didn't get some of their addresses. The addresses that I have were correct as of December 31, 1980. Since then they may have changed. If the correct address is not given, maybe it will be given properly in a city directory or a phone book of that city.

ALABAMA  
Montgomery Nile Lavon Casebere\*\*69

ALASKA  
Anchorage Carla Suzanne Monroe\*\*70

ARIZONA  
Phoenix Roxanne Helen Richards\*\*70

ARKANSAS  
St. Joe Nina Blanche Kent\*\*37

CALIFORNIA  
Agoura Sharon Kay Taylor\*\*27

Chatsworth Charlotte Joan Fries\*\*32

Fairfield Robert Louis Walker\*\*34

Ronald Eugene Walker\*\*34

LaCanada Corine Anita Hatfield\*\*17

Sacramento Elma Verneta Mark\*\*35

Santa Ana Betty June McCollum\*\*45

Seal Beach Merlin Eugene Thimlar\*\*27

COLORADO  
Aurora Helen Marie Sell\*\*37

Golden Jane Ann Minges\*\*15

FLORIDA  
Kissimmee Howard Robert McNabb\*\*10

Leesburg Anna Belle Thimlar\*\*26

Pierson Cecelia Hollon\*\*50

Port Charlotte David Wayne Smart\*\*64

Sarasota Alma Grace Martin\*\*28

Russell Robert Camp\*\*49

Zephyrhills Gladys Maude Smart\*\*61

GEORGIA  
Jonesboro Helen Augusta Hoffman\*\*11

Georgia continued Jonesboro  
Mary Jane Siggins\*\*11

Lake Park Dorothy Jane Everett\*\*5

Rock Spring Linda Sue Whitacre\*\*12

Valdosta Iris Enid Everett\*\*13

ILLINOIS  
Lansing Gayle Anne VanKirk\*\*39

Lisle Charles Warren Fultz\*\*32

Naperville Mary Christine Sheldon\*\*33

Rochelle William Lee Hirter\*\*39

Woodridge David Todd Fultz\*\*33

INDIANA  
Angola Sharon Loree Wells\*\*64

Maizie L. Everett\*\*46

Carolyn Louise Cripe\*\*43

Kermitt Lendell Rensch\*\*43

Virginia Cole\*\*44

Eleanor Rensch\*\*44

Ashley Ronald LeRoy Betz\*\*54

Dennis Patrick Michael\*\*61

Auburn Doris Mae Betz\*\*54

Luanne Betz\*\*54

Larry Lee Betz\*\*55

Connie Mae Davis\*\*55

Robert Biddle\*\*26

Harold R. Carr\*\*25

Darrell Frederick Thimlar\*\*27

Alma Grace Martin\*\*28

Myra Kathryn Maldeney\*\*21

Monica Lynn Jennings\*\*21

Brookston Ruby Ann Von Arb\*\*38

Butler Gertrude Mary Betz\*\*52

Otis Gilbert Betz\*\*55

Lyston Dale Betz\*\*55

Andrew Betts Everett\*\*59

Ruby Everett\*\*71

Darlene Ruth Beard\*\*72

Indiana continued  
 Butler continued  
     Vica Marie Moore\*\*72  
     Gilbert Coonrod Everetts IV\*\*  
         73  
     Justus Stanley Everetts\*\*13  
     Lee Justus Everetts\*\*14  
     Ruth Ann Sipe\*\*26  
     Anna Belle Thimlar\*\*26  
     Steven Charles Thimlar\*\*27  
     Sally Moughler\*\*28  
     Diane Riggs\*\*28  
     Evelyn Elizabeth Camp\*\*18  
     Doris Irene Guinnup\*\*19  
     Sharon Sue Knontz\*\*19  
     Byron James Campbell\*\*19  
     Raymond Rensch\*\*43  
 Ft. Wayne  
     Nancy Lou Wilcox\*\*63  
     Jack Brian Everetts\*\*14  
     Karen Yvonne Hamman\*\*27  
     Hugh William Campbell\*\*20  
     Lois Robles\*\*49  
     Mary Etta White\*\*49  
 Fremont  
     Gladys Maude Smart\*\*61  
     Patsy Ann Michael\*\*61  
     Lawrence LeRoy Smart\*\*64  
 Garrett  
     Henry Ford Carr\*\*28  
     Misheila Ann Jennings\*\*21  
     Donald D. Jennings\*\*21  
 Hamilton  
     Rhonda Sue Curtis\*\*71  
     Gilbert Theodore Everetts\*\*65  
     Helen Kay Fee\*\*66  
     Ted Dee Everetts\*\*67  
     Helen Lois Casebere\*\*68  
     Kathryn Lois Bowers\*\*69  
     Barry Alan Casebere\*\*70  
     Kathleen Maxine Casebere\*\*70  
     Hal Stanley Everetts\*\*13  
     Marc Wayne Everetts\*\*14  
     Dean Allen Everetts\*\*72  
     Karen Kay Chipman\*\*73  
     Gerald Melvin(Jack)  
         Evertts\*\*16  
     Gerald Bruce Evertts\*\*16,17  
     Berniece Jennings\*\*20  
     Wilford B. Jennings\*\*20  
     LuAnne Letizia\*\*20  
 Hudson  
     Jerry Ray Platt\*\*5  
 Huntington  
     Sally Ann Whicker\*\*12  
 LaOtto  
     Janie Lee Grussing\*\*56  
 Muncie  
     Phyllis Irene Wright\*\*21  
 Indiana continued  
 New Haven  
     Joseph John Everettts II\*\*42  
 Noblesville  
     Kathy Jo Vanover\*\*68  
 Pierceton  
     William Fred White Jr.\*\*49  
 Pleasant Lake  
     Bradley William Patrick  
         Jennings\*\*21  
 Spencerville  
     Barbara Elaine Rinard\*\*14  
 St. Joe  
     Huber Cloid Carr\*\*25  
     Jean E. Camp\*\*26  
 Waterloo  
     Sue Ann Ferguson\*\*54  
     Cheryl Ellen Lehner\*\*72  
     James William Carr\*\*25  
 West Lafayette  
     Neil Alan Michael\*\*62  
 IOWA  
 Henderson  
     Jean Elizabeth Cookson\*\*33  
 West Des Moines  
     Glen Allen Hirter\*\*39  
 KANSAS  
 Atchison  
     Margaret Ethel Fultz\*\*32  
 Hill City  
     Clarence Duane Rima\*\*31  
 Logan  
     Fern Geneva Parker\*\*35  
 KENTUCKY  
 London  
     Phyllis Mae Hutchins\*\*62  
 Stanton  
     Stephanie Ann Shepherd\*\*50  
 LOUISIANA  
 Shreveport  
     Dorothy Ilene Hayss\*\*53

Michigan continued  
Livonia  
    Nancy Ann Flynn\*\*11  
Madison Heights  
    John Eugene Kennedy Jr.\*\*7  
Mendon  
    Wilnetta Mae Sylvester\*\*74  
    Sharon Kay Moore\*\*75  
    Sandra Lee Sylvester\*\*75  
    Richard G. Sylvester\*\*75  
Michigan Center  
    Nan Beth Perkins\*\*52  
Nottawa  
    Florence Lynn Brown\*\*75  
Novi  
    Thomas Richard Kennedy  
        the II\*\*9  
Parma  
    Kim Lorraine Marcinkiewicz  
        52  
    Theresa Ann Milligan\*\*75  
Petosky  
    John Eugene Kennedy\*\*7  
Plymouth  
    Kathleen Sue Coffey\*\*9  
Quincy  
    Maura Joy Everettts\*\*6  
Rives Junction  
    John Allen Harrison\*\*75  
Springport  
    Tim Eugene Harrison\*\*77  
Three Rivers  
    Deborah Lee Shafer\*\*23  
Traverse City  
    Susan Mary Kennedy\*\*7  
Walled Lake\*\*  
    James Eldon Kennedy\*\*9  
Wixom  
    Karen Lorraine Clemons\*\*10  
    Donald Michael McNabb\*\*11  
MISSISSIPPI  
West Point  
    Floyd A. Hirter\*\*38  
MISSOURI  
Chesterfield  
    Sharon Moses\*\*7  
Independence  
    Harold Kuhlmann\*\*31  
    Ronald Eugene Kuhlmann\*\*31  
Jefferson City  
    Phyllis Berry\*\*23  
Kansas City  
    Mable Matilda Bangerter\*\*34  
    Donna Lea Moore\*\*35  
    Erma Jean Walter\*\*38  
Norwood  
    Andrew William Rima\*\*30  
    Ralph Clarence Rima\*\*30

Missouri continued  
Richmond  
    Lilly Ruth Hicks\*\*37  
    Winferd Louis Long\*\*36  
St. Joseph  
    Vinnie Elizabeth Hirter\*\*37  
    Ilene Elizabeth Kendall\*\*39  
NEBRASKA  
Farwell  
    Connie Ruth Kramer\*\*31  
Lincoln  
    Florence Anderson\*\*18  
NEW JERSEY  
Holmdel  
    Kenneth Eugene Fultz\*\*33  
NORTH CAROLINA  
Greenville  
    Clellie Roger Smart Jr.  
        62  
OHIO  
Bryan  
    Lois Gaa\*\*41  
    Janice Sue Worthington  
        71  
    Rose Burdna Speelman\*\*42  
Canal Winchester  
    Jean Louise Everettts\*\*15  
    Timothy Blaine Everettts\*\*15  
Cincinnati  
    Deborah Lee Hille\*\*63  
Columbus  
    Sue Anne Orwig\*\*5  
Defiance  
    Joseph John Everettts\*\*41  
    Betty Louise Mock\*\*41  
Delta  
    Anthony Gilbert Fry\*\*66  
Edgerton  
    Linda Sue Hug\*\*20  
    Tom W. Everettts\*\*65  
    Margie Sue Longacre\*\*65  
    Olus DuWayne Everettts\*\*65  
    Harriet Mae Fritch\*\*60  
    Alonzo Aloysius Fritch Jr.\*\*60  
    Terrance Michael Fritch\*\*60  
Edon  
    Lyle LaMar Everettts\*\*77  
Hicksville  
    Zola (Camp) Russell\*\*48  
    Vera Ann Cummins\*\*48  
    Gerald Lee Camp\*\*49  
Holland  
    Kenneth Steven Jones\*\*8  
Huron  
    Gary Lamar Holden\*\*57  
Ney  
    Ricky Eugene Steffes\*\*41  
Reading  
    Douglas Lee Hutchins\*\*63

Ohio continued  
Sidney                    David Robert Guinnup\*\*19  
Swanton                 Peggy Ellen Fry\*\*66  
Toledo                 Merle May Kennedy\*\*7  
                          Barbara Anne Glaser\*\*8  
Tiffin                 Charles Donald Everettts\*\*57  
Willard                 Charles Isaac Everettts\*\*57  
                          Robert Lee Everettts\*\*58  
                          Barbara Jane Henry\*\*58  
                          Debra Sue King\*\*58  
                          Jeffrey Robert Henry\*\*58  
Willowick              Jane Ann Chandler\*\*8  
Wilmington             Erric Lynn Hutchins\*\*63  
OKLAHOMA  
Brcken Arrow           Elbert Elwyn Fultz\*\*33  
SOUTH CAROLINA  
Charleston             Nile LaVon Casebere Jr.\*\*69  
TEXAS  
Houston                 James Harold Parker\*\*36  
                          Joyce Irene Holt\*\*36  
Lancaster              Cheryl Diane Michael\*\*62  
Richardson             Carolyn Ann Hess\*\*57  
WISCONSIN  
Shawano                Larry Albert Kuhlmann\*\*31

CANADA

ONTARIO  
Rockwood              Cheryl Kay Ruddock\*\*10











**EVERTTS**

**THE DESCENDANTS OF  
GILBERT CONRAD EVERTTS  
AND  
MAUDE MAY BETTS EVERTTS  
1875 TO 1980**



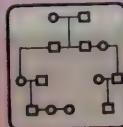
**COMPILED BY  
JANIE LEE BETZ GRUSSING**

INDIANA



R929.2  
GRU

EVERTTS  
FAMILY



Genealogy



R  
R.G.  
(Gen. 3d)

THE DESCENDANTS OF GILBERT CONRAD EVERTTS  
and  
MAUDE MAY BETTS EVERTTS 1875 to 1980

compiled by  
Janie Lee Betz Grussing

This book is dedicated to all my aunts, uncles, cousins, and any of my relatives who helped me out with this book. You all put up with a lot of queries from me to be able to publish this book. Thank you all very much.

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

LIVES OF GILBERT AND MAUDE EVERTTS*****	XII
FIRST GENERATION LIST*****	XIII
FAMILY OF GERTRUDE MARY*****	1
FAMILY OF CHARLES ISSAC*****	0
FAMILY OF ANDREW BETTS*****	8
FAMILY OF FLAVIE JOSEPH*****	8
FAMILY OF HARRIET MAE*****	9
FAMILY OF GLADYS MAULE*****	10
FAMILY OF GILBERT THEOLORE*****	14
FAMILY OF HELEN LOIS*****	17
FAMILY OF FLOYD EARL*****	20
FAMILY OF GILBERT CONRAD*****	22
FAMILY OF FLORENCE EVANGELINE*****	23
FAMILY OF LYLE LAMAR*****	26
INDEX*****	27

THIS BOOK WAS WRITTEN ON DECEMBER 31, 1980, BY JANIE LEE BETZ GRUSSING. MY RESOURCES WERE THE COURT HOUSE RECORDS AND SOME PERSONAL INFORMATION GIVEN BY THE VARIOUS FAMILIES. A FORM WAS GIVEN TO EACH MEMBER AND THEY WERE ASKED VARIOUS QUESTIONS AS TO NAME, BIRTHDATE AND PLACE, DEATH DATE AND PLACE, BURIAL PLACE AND MARRIAGE DATE AND PLACE, ETC. ETC. ANY ADDITIONS OR CORRECTIONS CAN BE SENT TO JANIE GRUSSING AT RR#1, LAOTTO, INDIANA 46763.

## HOW TO USE THE BOOK

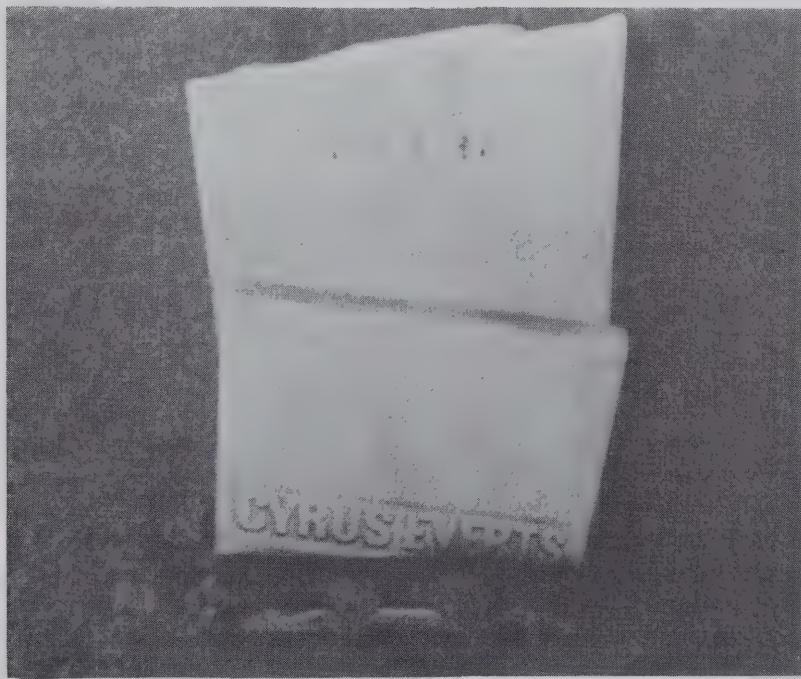
the first generation is listed at the top of a page, such as Gertrude Mary. the second generation is listed on the same page under the first generation such as the Family of Lois Kathryn. The second generation is then broken down into 3rd and 4th generation stating; Children of this marriage and the 4th generation states Children and their names are indented. In the case of 5th generation (this is only in Gertrude Mary Evertts' Betz family) the 5th generation states Children and is further indented than the 4th generation.



JANIE LEE BETZ GRUSSING  
taken in 1966.



The name of Evertts has changed quite a bit over the 4 generations that have been searched out by me. The first generation I have found is Cyrus Everts. He died June 30, 1849, aged 66 years 4 months and 14 days. He and his wife, Christiene Rhodes Everts are buried in the Evangelical German Reform Cemetery near Rome, Ohio in Richland County. I have a copy of his will which I sent for from the probate court in Richland County, Ohio and he spelled his name Everts in the will. It is also spelled Everts on his tombstone. The 2nd generation I have searched is that of Gilbert Charles Evertts, born August 25, 1818 and died November 2, 1874. He had a brother named Cyrus M. Everts who wrote frequently to Gilbert Charles Everts (this is how Cyrus spelled his brother's name). Upon visiting the Adario Cemetery in Richland County, Ohio, the name of Everett is on Cyrus's (Gil's brother) tombstone. Now Gilbert Charles Evertts was a justice of the peace for DeKalb County, Indiana and he had to sign his name frequently and he spelled it Evertts. This is also how it is spelled on his tombstone in the Eddy Cemetery in NE DeKalb County, Indiana. Gilbert Conrad Evertts born March 27, 1875 and dying May 13, 1962, spelled his name as Evertts when he signed it in the past reunion book. This is also how it is spelled on his tombstone. Now the name is spelled Everetts by Gil's Sons and grandsons. This is probably due to the vital records department where they keep records of births. Usually the name is spelled how it sounds by the recorder and it is not always the way it is meant to be. Therefore, be it spell Everts, Evertts or Everetts, it is all the same simply because they all came from Cyrus Everts who is buried in the Evangelical German Reform Cemetery near Rome, Ohio in Richland County.



GRAVE STONE OF CYRUS EVERETTS FOUND IN THE EVANGELICAL REFORM CEMETARY NEAR ROME, OHIO IN RICHLAND COUNTY.

## WHAT I KNOW ABOUT THE EVERRTTS BACKGROUND

Cyrus Everts was born on 16 of February in 1783 and he died on 30 of June 1849. His gravesite is in the Evangelical German Reform Cemetery in Bloomingrove Township, Richland County, Ohio. The cemetery is located just south of Rome, Ohio off state road 603. His wife was Christina(Christiene)Rhodes (according to the DeKalb County, Indiana death records of a daughter, Catherine Platt). She was born 17 May 1800 and died 12 December 1867. She is also buried in the above cemetery, along with 2 sons that were Cyrus and Christiene's offspring: Benjamin F. Everts who died 23 August, 1840 age 12 years 2 months and 27 days and Elish David who died 8 August 1846 age 12 years 9 months and 1 day. All the preceding dates were taken from the tombstones.

I sent to Richland County, Ohio for information concerning Cyrus Everts and they were good enough to send back to me a copy of his will that still was in the probate court there. Here is what it says:

"In the name of the Benevolent Father of all I Cyrus Everts of the County of Richland and State of Ohio do make and publish this my last will and testament.

First it is my will that my just debts and all charges be paid out of my estate.

Second; One third of all the personal property, and one Third the value of the real estate after the debts are paid, shall be paid or secured to my wife Christiene Everts, whether the real estate is sold or divided, and also the third of the rent if rented after my decease.

Third; I give and bequeath to Gilbert C. Everts, Rebecca Sally Young, Catherine Platt, and Rosalie Jane Everts, each ten dollars.

Fourth; In consideration of work done for me by Cyrus M. Everts since he became of age; and also in consideration of the debts he has paid for me, that were against the estate both real and personal, and the debts still due to the amount of fifty dollars of more, it is believed that he will have to pay: He the said Cyrus M. Everts is to have two thirds of the value of the personal property, also two thirds of the value of real estate whether sold or divided (and also his share of the profits of the land and Property agreeable to the lease written from me to him in the AD1846) I hereby give and confirm to the same to him agreeable to what is written above. (Provided that Cyrus M. Everts shall pay the several sums bequeathed to Gilbert C. Everts, Rebecca Sally Young, Catherine Platt, and Rosalie Jane Everts out of his share of the property bequeathed to him) and also to provide for me the necessaries of life, such as I shall at my time want or designate together with a horse to ride, wood suitable to burn at all times together with bread meat and clothing during my natural life (and expense money) I do hereby nominate Wm Young and Cyrus M. Everts executors of this my last will and testament. I do hereby authorize my executors to sell the real estate whenever they shall think necessary and proper after my decease; I do hereby revoke all forms and wills before me made.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this second day of October AD1848.

signing and acknowledgement by      Cyrus Everts  
said Cyrus Everts as his last will  
and testament in our presence; and signed by us in his presence  
as witnesses   Thomas Brink William Stair"

In the will are mentioned the descendants, Gilbert C. Everts, Rebecca Sally Young, Catherine Platt, Rosalie Jane Everts and Cyrus M. Everts.

I. Gilbert Charles Everts (see page At bottom)

II. Rebecca Sally Young was born in 1821 in Pennsylvania according to the 1860 census of Ohio. She married William Young who was 65, a farmer, and born in Ireland(according to the 1860 Ohio census). They had 2 children in 1860-Mary Jane age 16 and born in Ohio and Catherin C. age 9 born in Ohio. In 1861 Mary Jane wrote a letter to Gil saying she was going to school this winter and teaching. In 1872 a letter was written by H.A. Thomas to Gilbert Evertts. This is Mary's husband and he states Mary Jane and the babies are fine. Says their new address is New-London, Huron County, Ohio.

III. Catherine Platt born 11 September 1825 in Ohio. She married Robert Platt. They lived in Richland County, Ohio (I assume) according to a letter written in 1851. This letter is written to Gil and says Robert Platt lives where he was when they (Gil and Adeline)left Richland County. It says Robert wants to stay there till fall and then wants to go west, but will first come to Henry County, Ohio and look there. Well, Cass and Robert did go west but Indiana is where they lived out their married lives. They bought a farm in DeKalb County, Indiana and stayed there. In Robert's will recorded July 1, 1872 in the DeKalb County, Indiana courthouse, there were 6 children mentioned; Rosalie J. Freeby, Sarah R. Enterline, Cyrus M. Platt, Margaret E. Platt, William H. Platt and Robert C. Platt. Catherine died December 1, 1893 and Robert died May 28, 1872. They are both buried in the Eddy's Cemetary in DeKalb County, Indiana.

IV. Rosalie Jane Everts never married. She was born 17 May 1831 and died 10 April 1883. Her body is buried in the Adario United Methodist Church Cemetary in Richland County, Ohio. She lived in this county with her brother, Cyrus M.

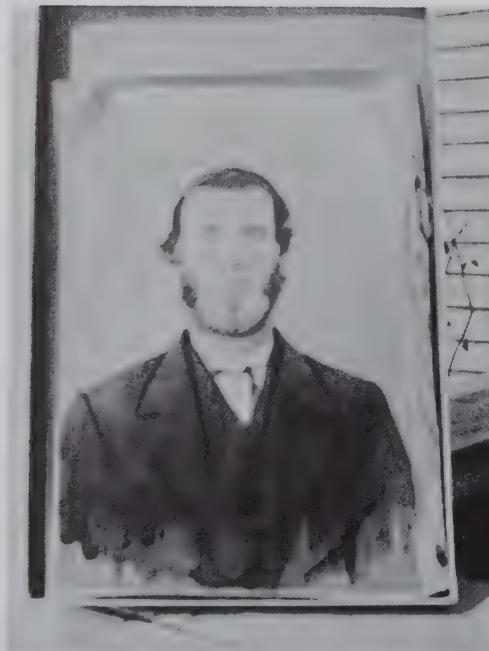
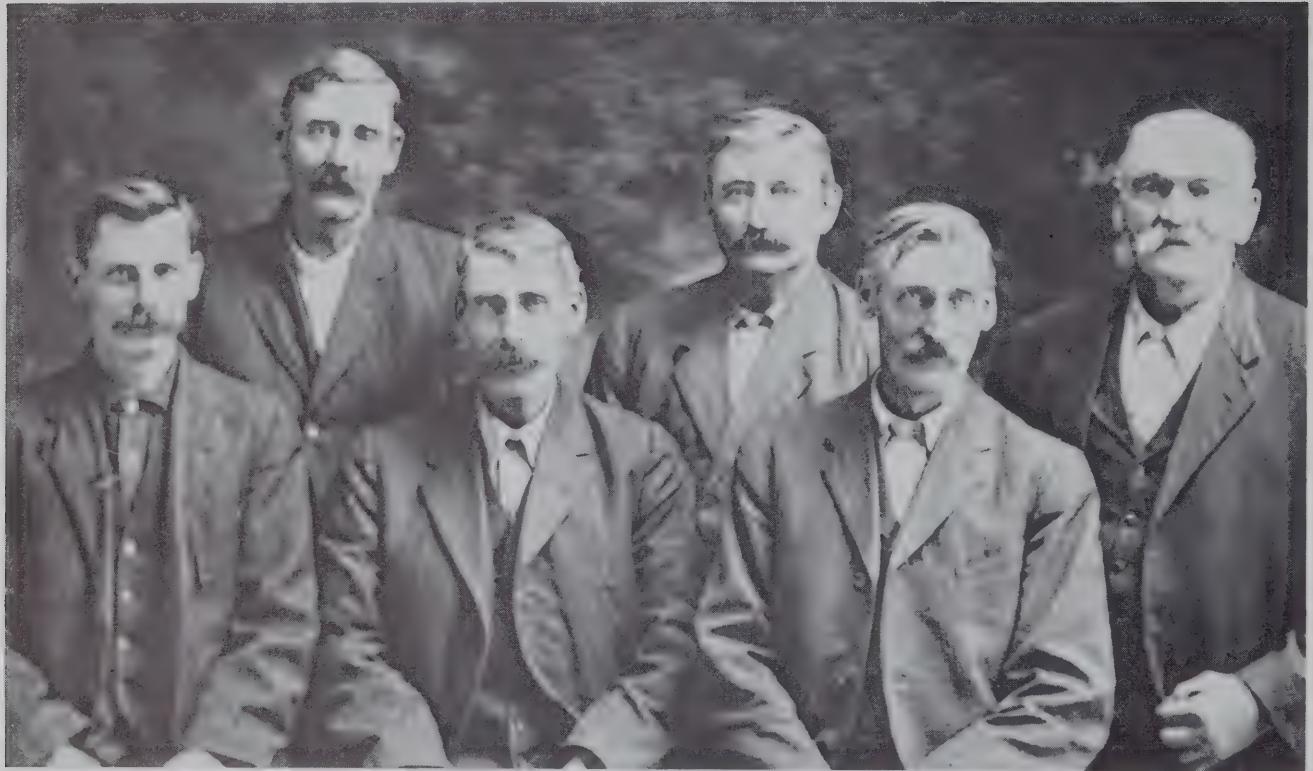
V. Cyrus M. Everts never married. He was born in Marietta, Ohio, Washington County on 17 September 1823(according to the death records in Richland County, Ohio). He was a farmer living in Butler Township, Richland County, Ohio. He died of old age on February 11, 1902 in Richland County, Ohio and is buried in the Adario United Methodist Church Cemetary. His name is spelled "Cyrus M. Everett" on his tombstone.

#### GILBERT CHARLES EVERTTS

Gilbert Charles Evertts was born on August 25, 1818. He is thought to have been born in Pennsylvania. According to a hand written paper done by Gilbert Charles, he married Adeline Enzor in the state of Pennsylvania on May 12, 1842. She was born on July 5, 1820 and it is thought to have been in Pennsylvania. Her father was Stephen Enzor and her mother was Mercy Enzor. Mercy's maiden name is thought to have been Hess. The following information was found among letters belonging to Gilbert C. Evertts: "Peter Hess- Springfield Township, Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania-11 July 1834-John and Joseph Hess-Executors of P. Hess- afterwards in the hands of Wm. Hess-son of John Hess-to get track of money willed by Peter Hess to his children-Mercy Enzor" Stephen and Mercy Enzor are both buried in the Eddy Cemetary in DeKalb County, Indiana.

Gil and Adeline made their home in Chesterville, Ohio in Morrow County(mentioned in a letter written by a relative),

Children of Gilbert Charles Evertts  
Top Row Left to Right  
Rueben--Abraham Lincoln--William Franklin--  
Bottom Left to Right  
Gilbert Conrad--Andrew Ace--Martin Cyrus--  
Not Shown  
Joseph Walker and Peter Hess  
The daughter is on the next page



GILBERT CHARLES EVERTTS

Three Generation Picture  
Mary Celesta Haynes Evertts(seated)  
her daughter Mary Ann Evertts Chappell  
and her daughter(Mary's)Vera Chappell



in Richland County, Ohio, (taxes were paid there in 1847, 1849, and 1850 according to receipts saved by Gil), Butler Township, and in Henry County, Ohio (this address is on a letter written in 1851.) There were two children born to this marriage: Peter Hess born March 10, 1843 in Ohio and William Franklin born May 5, 1852, it is thought in Indiana, DeKalb County. Adeline died the same day that Frank was born, May 5, 1852 (according to a hand-written note by Gil) it is thought to be in DeKalb County, Indiana. However a gravesite in the Eddy Cemetery has not been found for her, though it is thought by some relatives that she is buried near her father and mother, Stephen and Mercy Enzor.

After Adeline's death Gilbert Charles Evertts married Mary Celesta (or Celinda) Haynes on November 24, 1953 in DeKalb County, Indiana. They lived all their married lives together in Troy Township, DeKalb County, Indiana.

There were 10 children born to this union. Rosetta born March 18, 1855 died in DeKalb County, Indiana on December 9, 1855 buried at Eddy's Cemetery in DeKalb County, Indiana; Harrison born September 30, 1856 died March 7, 1858 in Lekalb County, Indiana and buried in the Eddy's Cemetery; Martin Cyrus born September 20, 1858 died April 29, 1941 buried in the Eddy's Cemetery; Abraham Lincoln born December 12, 1860 died January 23, 1924 in Dekalb County, Indiana buried at Eddy's Cemetery; Andrew Ace born March 14, 1863 died September 14, 1941 in DeKalb County Indiana buried at Norton County, Kansas; Joseph Walker born December 10, 1865 died March 5, 1931 in Dekalb County, Indiana buried at the Hamilton Cemetery in Hamilton, Indiana; Reuben born July 13, 1868 died 1936 and buried at the Hamilton Cemetery in Hamilton, Indiana; Mary Ann (Chappell is her married name) born July 20, 1870 died 1943 and is buried in the Hamilton Cemetery in Hamilton, Indiana; Sarah Matilda born November 11, 1872 died April 21, 1874 buried at Eddy's Cemetery; Gilbert Conrad born March 27, 1875 died May 13, 1962 in DeKalb County, Indiana buried at the Eddy's Cemetery (see page XII).

The children from Gil's previous marriage to Adeline were raised by Mary also. Peter died August 9, 1872 on a Wabash River Bridge by railroad cars running over him. (according to a letter written in 1872 by relatives) This is thought to be somewhere around Crawfordsville, Indiana since he lived near there. (according to a letter written by Peter in 1868.) William Franklin died February 9, 1918 in DeKalb County, Indiana and is buried in the Eddy's Cemetery.

Gilbert Charles Evertts was a constable in Butler Township in Richland County, Ohio. He also was the justice of the peace in DeKalb County, Indiana and married people as well as receiving and paying debts payments from various peoples. He took care of land transfers and will distribution.

Gilbert Charles died November 2, 1874 and is buried in the Eddy's Cemetery in DeKalb County, Indiana.

The following obituary was taken for keeping by some relatives and was copied from a newspaper:

"Mrs. Mary C. Evertts passed away, Tuesday evening at 9:15. This removes one of the oldest residents of Troy Township. Philander and Mary Parsons Haynes were married in Vermont and started westward on their wedding journey. They settled for several years near Cleveland, Ohio, where this daughter, Mary Celesta, was born November 19, 1835. While still a very young child her parents continued their westward journey, finally settling on the farm in Troy Township now occupied by

Gilbert Evertts. Here she grew to womanhood and together with Miss Sarah McClure (Mrs. S.P. Klotz) now deceased, were known as the two prettiest girls in DeKalb County. Her parents both died within a short time leaving her at the age of seventeen as the oldest of a family of six to try to keep the family together. Nobly she performed this task as her sisters and brothers, now all deceased, could testify. At the age of eighteen she was married to Gilbert Charles Evertts, and they bought the farm where she had always lived.

To this union was born ten children, Rosetta, Harrison, Martin, Lincoln, Andrew, Joseph, Reuben, Mary Ann, Matilda, and Gilbert. Rosetta, Harrison, and Matilda died in infancy. Mr. Evertts died in November 1874.

Mrs. Evertts was a life long member of the Christian Church. Of her beautiful christian character and many acts of kindness all who knew her can tell to the writer she was a friend indeed. Among her last spoken words was a testimony to her faith in the future when she said to a life long friend, "We will spend a long eternity together."

She leaves to mourn the loss of a devoted mother, Six sons and one daughter who tenderly cared for her in the last years of her life, nineteen grandchildren, twenty great grandchildren and other relatives and friends.

The funeral service was held Thursday from the home of her son, Martin Evertts, and burial was made in the Eddy's Cemetery. So closes a beautiful life."

#### WHAT I KNOW ABOUT THE HAYNES BACKGROUND

Family history has been passed from one generation to another by the family members. Many stories were told to the children of Mary Celesta (Celinda) Haynes Evertts and also the grandchildren. These stories in turn have been told to the next generation. Mary told of how her parents came to Indiana in 1837 to settle in Troy Township. They were Asa Philander Haynes and Mary Polly Parsons Haynes who were married 25 January 1835. It has been told of how they used part of the Erie Canal on their trip from their previous home in Guilford, Vermont to get to their new home in Indiana. Asa and Polly stopped along the way near Cleveland, Ohio to live at a dairy farm for a while. This is where Mary Celesta (Celinda) Haynes was born. They stayed the winter then moved on to DeKalb County, Indiana, Coming on the Bellefontaine Road. They then purchased some land from Timothy McClure near Fish Creek in Troy Township and went to living off the land and raising children. They had 6 children being: Mary Celesta (Celinda) is written in a family Bible owned by Matilda Rima born November 19, 1835 near Cleveland, Ohio died June 7, 1921 in DeKalb County, Indiana buried in the Eddy's Cemetery: Matilda Amelia (Rima is her married name) born February 26, 1838 died November 23, 1911 at Cedar, Kansas and buried in the Cedar Cemetery; Seymour Philander born October 5, 1840 and wounded in the Civil War in the battle of Port Gibson and dying in the Jefferson Barracks in St. Louis, Missouri on June 22, 1863; Andrew Asa born April 9, 1844 died August 16, 1908 in DeKalb County, Indiana buried in the Eddy's Cemetery; Francis Volney born May 7, 1846; Esther Sarah (Rickley was her married name) born October 29, 1850 died April 28, 1910 in Muskegon, Michigan and buried in the Eddy's Cemetery. Both the father and mother took sick and died not too far apart.

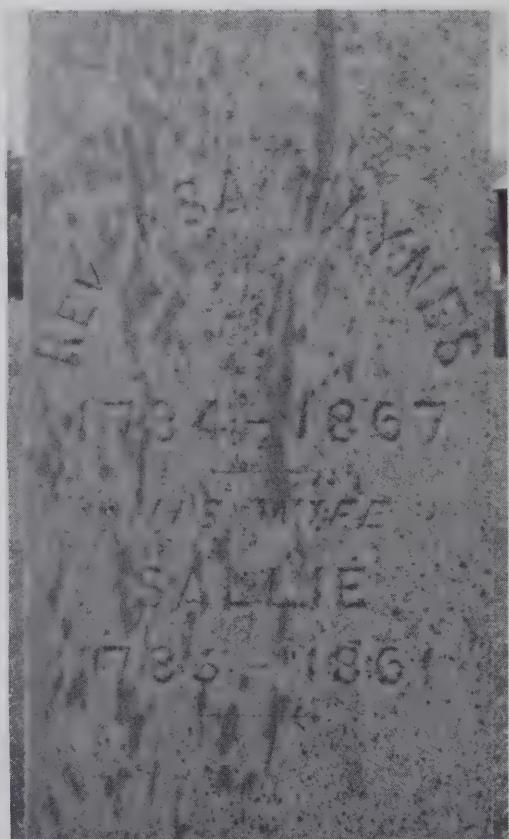
This picture taken from the highway looking east in the Maplehurst Cemetery near Guilford, Vermont. It shows two big stones. The big one on the front is the Andrews stone and the one with a circle around it is the Robert's stone.

Andrews-This is Mary A. Haynes who married Sanford Andrews-she is a sister to Asa Philander Haynes and Mary is a daughter of Rev. Asa Haynes.

Roberts-This is Reumah R. Haynes who married Russell L. Roberts-she is a sister to Asa Philander Haynes and Reumah is a daughter of Rev. Asa Haynes.



This is a closer look at the Roberts' stone. On the ground you see 5 white spots. These were grave markers with the initials of the person buried there around the stone; Reumah and Russell Roberts; Asa and Sally Haynes and Fidelia L. Haynes (Rev. Asa's daughter-a sister to Asa Philander Haynes)



On the north side of the Roberts' stone is written the above:

Asa Philander born October 17, 1812 in Guilford, Vermont died September 8, 1852 and Mary Polly Parsons Haynes born October 9, 1816 and died April 28, 1853. They both died in DeKalb County, Indiana and are buried in the Eddy's Cemetery in the same county. Because of their untimely death, Mary Celesta(Celinda) had to keep the family together. The estate was handled by Timothy McClure(the record of the handling of the estate is recorded in the DeKalb County, Indiana Courthouse)(It is in the probate order book final record 1847-1854 page 365-374. It is under the name of Asa Haynes)Mary did manage to keep the children together as a family even though she was only 17 at the time. She married Gilbert Charles Evertts on November 24, 1853 and they together raised his 2 sons from a previous marriage, her brothers and sisters and a family of their own. (See Gilbert Charles Evertts on page III).

Upon the death of Mary and Gilbert Charles's youngest son, Gilbert Conrad, on May 13, 1962, the home where he had been born, lived and died in(see page X)was to be sold and so a deed for the home was needed. Since Gilbert Charles had been a justice of the peace for DeKalb County, Indiana, he had accumulated many papers over the years. These were not destroyed yet at the time of Gil Conrad's death so his heirs took these papers home to look over, hoping they could find a deed to the home. No title was ever found but many family letters and hand-written notes were there. I have been lucky enough to read these papers and among them were some letters for the family from Rev. Asa Haynes.

Rev. Asa Haynes and Sally were the parents of Asa Philander Haynes who came to DeKalb County, Indiana. Rev. Asa and Sally lived in Guilford, Vermont, along with some of Asa Philander's sisters and other family members. In some of his letters Rev. Asa mentions his age and his church where he preaches, and Sally's age and a sister of Asa Philander, Reumah Roberts, Tells about the different family members and where they are in the United States.

Once while I was searching for our Family's past in the Ft. Wayne, Indiana Library,I came across a Haynes genealogy book entitled "Walter Haynes of Sutton Mandeville, Wiltshire, England and Sudbury, Massachusetts and His Descendants 1583-1928" edited by Frances Haynes and published in 1929 by Record Publishing Company-Haverhill, Massachusetts. This book mentioned Asa Philander Haynes marrying Mary Polly Parsons and coming to Indiana. It also had Rev. Asa Haynes and Sally's name in it and all of Asa Haynes brothers and sisters names too. These names and dates coincided with the names and dates in the letters so I knew this had to be our family history! It traced our lineage back to England and who came to America first.

Our first Haynes ancestor to come to America was Walter Hayne. He came from England on the ship "Confidence" and landed in Watertown, Massachusetts(this is now a suburb of Boston). He brought his wife, Elizabeth, 3 sons and 2 daughters with him. He had owned land in Shafton, Shaftesbury in Dorsetshire and lived in Semley in England. From Watertown, Massachusetts he and his family moved to Sudbury, Massachusetts. From there our direct ancestors migrated to Preston, Connecticut to New Groton, Connecticut to Guilford, Vermont in 1778 to Indiana in 1837.

The following information between the lines is taken from this book I mentioned finding in the Ft. Wayne, Indiana Library. I will only mention our direct line. There is lots more

about other family members in this book. I recommend it highly for reading.

---

John Hayne and Alice Lambert were married 1575 October 23 in Frier Waddon near Sherborne, Dorset, England. Registered at the Abbey Church of St. Mary at Sherborne, Dorset is: John Hayne baptized 30 September 1576; Margery Hayne baptized 23 August 1578; William Hayne baptized 29 September 1580; Walter Hayne born 1583. (The name Haynes with an s became so when in Sudbury, Mass.) First Generation Walter Haynes born 1583 in England married Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_. She died 15 June 1659 in Sudbury, Massachusetts. They had 6 children.

Second Generation Lieutenant Josiah Haynes born 1623 in England married Elizabeth(Noyes)Freeman, widow of John Freeman, in 1654, and they had 8 children.

Third Generation Josiah Haynes born 27 April 1655 in Sudbury, Massachusetts married Elizabeth (Stark)Lambert, widow of Michael Lambert, on March 3, 1693 in Groton, Connecticut. They had 8 children.

Fourth Generation Caleb Haynes born 2 February 1702-3 in New Groton, Connecticut died 1758 in New Groton, Conn. He married Desire Culver on 23 January 1729. She was born in 1711 and died in Guilford, Vermont 16 February 1795. They had 8 children.

Fifth Generation Vine Haynes born 1743 in New Groton, Connecticut died 28 February 1808 in Guilford, Vermont was married to Polly Brown. She was born in 1744 and died 8 May 1838 in Guilford, Vermont. They had 10 children. Polly's father was Nathaniel Brown and he was a Baptist Clergyman.

Sixth Generation Rev. Asa Haynes born September 7, 1784 in Guilford, Vermont died November 19, 1867 in Guilford, Vermont, married Sally Briggs on 29 March 1810. Sally was born June 21, 1786 in Winchester, New Hampshire and she died January 16, 1861, and they are both buried in the Maplehurst Cemetery near Guilford. They had 13 children.

---

Seventh Generation Asa Philander Haynes born October 17, 1812 in Guilford, Vermont died September 8, 1852 married Mary Polly Parsons on 25 January 1835 in Vermont. She was born October 9, 1816 and died April 28, 1853. She was living in Vernon, Vermont at the time of their marriage. Asa and Polly are both buried in the Eddy's Cemetery in DeKalb County, Indiana. Mary Polly Parsons had a sister named Cynthia and a brother named Samuel.

Eighth Generation Mary Celesta(Celinda) Haynes born November 19, 1835 near Cleveland, Ohio died June 7, 1921 in DeKalb County, Indiana. She married Gilbert Charles Evertts November 24, 1853 in DeKalb County, Indiana. He was born August 25, 1818 in Pennsylvania and died November 2, 1874 in DeKalb County, Indiana. They are buried in the Eddy Cemetery in DeKalb County, Indiana. They had 10 children.

Ninth Generation Gilbert Conrad Evertts born March 27, 1875 in Troy Township, DeKalb County, Indiana died May 13, 1962 in DeKalb County, Indiana. He married Maude May Betts on March 31, 1898 in Ashley, Indiana. She was born May 1, 1880 in Kosciusko County, Indiana and died December 29, 1968 in DeKalb County, Indiana. They are buried in the Eddy Cemetery in DeKalb County, Indiana. They had 14 children.

Children of Asa Philander Haynes and Mary Polly Parsons Haynes  
Bottom Row Left to Right  
Mary Celesta Evertts--Matilda Amelia Rima--Esther Sarah Rickley  
Back Row Left to Right  
Martha Leason Haynes--and her husband, Andrew Asa Haynes  
Not Shown  
Seymour Philander--Francis Volney



Isaac Levi and Harriet May Barnes Betts and their daughters  
Florence May Myers and Maude May Evertts. (left to right)

## WHAT I KNOW ABOUT THE BETTS BACKGROUND

The Ashley Times Ashley, Indiana Thursday February 4, 1904

Obituary—Sophia Betts was born in Lebanon County, Pennsylvania, March 3rd, 1824 and died at her home one and one half miles west of Summit, January 27th, 1904. Aged 79 years, 10 months and 24 days.

She was united in marriage to Isaac Betts, February 18, 1849, to this union was born seven children. Five boys and two girls.

She with her husband moved to Indiana in 1851 and has resided here ever since.

In early girlhood she united with the Lutheran Church and remained a faithful member until she died. She joined the Lutheran Church at Hudson in 1870.

She leaves a husband, five sons and one daughter, nine grandchildren and eight great grandchildren to mourn the loss.

The funeral took place at Barker's Chapel, Rev. Guy McBride officiating. Interment at Hamilton."

On the side of this paper is hand written "LEEININGER, (perhaps Sophia's maiden name) Isaac L. Betts Sr. born July 27, 1829."

What I can add to the obituary according to information received from Gertie Betz a descendant: The five boys and two girls were Isaac Levi (see below); John born? died July 6, 1925 and is buried in the Hamilton Cemetery at Hamilton, Indiana; He was possibly married to Lavidna Roop. Solomon lived at Montpelier, Ohio and was possibly married to Sarah Roop August 24, 1879; George buried at Ashley Circle Cemetery near Ashley, Indiana. He didn't marry; Bill married a Flora\*\*\*\*\* and is buried at the Ashley Circle Cemetery near Ashley, Indiana; Becky is possibly buried at Hamilton Cemetery Hamilton, Indiana and was wed to Emmanuel Musser and also Bill Shaffer; another girl who was born but unknown who, when born or died or buried.

Levi Betts, Sophia's husband, was born July 27, 1829 in Pennsylvania and died in Steuben County, Indiana on May 22, 1904. His father was William Betts who was born in Pennsylvania and his mother was not known by the death recorder but she was born in Pennsylvania (taken from the Steuben County, Indiana death records at the courthouse). He is also buried at the Hamilton, Indiana Cemetery.

According to Gertie Betz, her great grandparents didn't speak English, only German.

Ashley-Hudson Times Friday February 19, 1943

Pioneer Resident Dies at Daughter's Home in Butler, Indiana  
Isaac Betts, 86, passed away early Thursday morning following stroke

"Isaac L. Betts, aged 86 years, passed away early Thursday morning at the home of a daughter, Mrs. Ernest Myers, of Butler, Indiana.

Mr. Betts, a former employee of the Wabash Railroad, and pioneer resident of Ashley, Indiana, suffered a stroke of paralysis at his home here last Sunday and on Tuesday evening was removed to the home of his daughter in Butler, where he passed away.

Mr. and Mrs. Betts came to Ashley when there were very few homes erected and many people lived in tents. He has been a resident here for the past 50 years. His death occurred on their 64th wedding anniversary. He was a member of the St. John's

Elijah Barnes taken December 21, 1917 in Douglas, Nebraska  
He has on a buffalo hide coat.



Gravestone of Flavius Josephius Barnes in the Rock Creek, Iowa Cemetery; died January 11, 1917 aged 80 yrs. 4 mos. 3 days



Reformed Church.

Surviving are the widow, Harriet, two daughters, Mrs. Ernest Myers and Mrs. Gilbert Evertts, both of Butler, Indiana and several grandchildren.

The body was removed to the Swank Funeral Home here and then will be taken to the home of Mrs. Ernest Myers in Butler for the funeral services. Burial will be made in Eddy's Cemetery."

What I know and can add to the obituary: Isaac Levi was born August 22, 1856, the son of Isaac Levi and Sophia Leelininger Betts. He married Harriet May Barnes on February 18, 1879 in Atwood, Indiana, Kosciusko County. He died February 18, 1943. Their 2 children were Maude May, born May 1, 1880 in Palestine, Indiana, Kosciusko County and Florence May born May 8, 1889 at Steubenville, Indiana, Steuben County. Maude May married Gilbert Conrad Evertts(see page XII). Florence May, according to Gertie Betz, was wed to Fred Bondoe and they lived on Wells Street in Ft. Wayne, Indiana. There were no children born to them. They divorced. She then married Ernest C. Myers in Ashley, Indiana on April 27, 1911. They had no children. Flo died on

July 11, 1962 and Ernie died just a few months later. They are both buried in the Eddy Cemetery in NE DeKalb County, Indiana.

#### WHAT I KNOW ABOUT THE BARNES BACKGROUND

Flavius Josephius Barnes died in Iowa on January 11, 1917, age 80 years and 4 months and 3 days. He is buried in the Rock Creek, Iowa Cemetery. He was at first married to Elizabeth Strope(she was thought to be from Indiana). They resided in the town of Atwood, Indiana. They had 3 children; Harriet May born February 2, 1859 and married to Isaac Levi Betts(see page VIII); Harriet May died November 30, 1943 in DeKalb County, Indiana and is buried in the Eddy's Cemetery in DeKalb County, Indiana; Eliza born in 1861, married to John Shepler(he lived 1860-1942) and she died in 1936(these dates taken from a picture in the possession of Gertie Betz. The tombstone has the dates on it. It is in the Fort Wayne, Indiana Cemetery); Elijah who lived at Douglas, Nebraska and maybe later at Elk Creek, Nebraska. His tombstone in Rock Creek, Iowa shows December 22, 1941 as his death.

Flavius Josephius Barnes then was remarried to a woman named Dolly according to Gertie Betz. They had Children. The following names were found in a geography book that belonged to Florence May Betts(Myers): " Mother Dolly Barnes Sr., Flavius Barnes Sr., 1. Bertha Barnes 2. Dolly Barnes Jr. 3. Flavie Barnes J~~K~~ 4. Clara Barnes 5. Gladys Barnes 6. Mettie Barnes 7. Doil Barnes 8. Hibbard Barnes 9. Mable Barnes 10. Nellie Barnes 12. Blanche Barnes 13. Ada Barnes 14. Elijah Barnes 15. Lida Barnes 16. Hattie Barnes 17. Lula Barnes 18. Florence Barnes." According to Gertie Betz, Elijah(14.) Lida(Eliza)(15.) and Hattie(16.) are the names of the first three children from Elizabeth Strope. All the others were names of the children from the second marriage to Dolly.

Elizabeth died and that is why Flavius Josephius Barnes remarried.

The following house is believed to have been built in the early 1860's. It was the home of Gilbert Charles and Mary Celesta Haynes Evertts and all of their children were born in this home. There were also many of their grandchildren born there, including all of Gilbert Conrad's children and some of his grandchildren. The home where Gil and Maude Evertts lived means very much to many people, simply because being there brings back all of the memories that it contains for everyone. It is on County Road 8 in Troy Township, DeKalb County, Indiana. It is about 2 tenths of a mile west of Fish Creek. This home was featured on the front page of the "Countyline" newspaper published on February 8, 1978 home office Montpelier, Ohio. There was a caption under the picture that said this: "February 16, 1860 Dear Sir; I propose to furnish materials and build a house on your plans, and in a good and workmanlike manner and of good materials for \$275 Yours, James McCurdy" This letter is well preserved and in the keeping of Gilbert Theodore Everetts.

This house was built on the 80 acres of land homesteaded by Asa Philander Haynes and Mary Polly Parsons Haynes in 1837-1839. There were 2 houses that preceded this one. According to a story written by Elva Evertts Rensch and Gertrude Everetts Campbell, the first home didn't have a floor and they used a heavy blanket for a door. The Indians used to come up and lift up the blanket and peek in. The house only had one room. The second structure was also built of logs but this one had an attic, a floor, and a door. It stood a little east of where the stone milk house now is.

This house pictured here looked different when first built. According to Gertie Betz the west side of the home used to be a front porch. The road at one time went by the west side of the house. There were 2 fireplaces, one to the south and one to the north. The kitchen was added on later to the east side of the house. And, the "front porch" became 2 rooms. Mary Celesta Haynes Evertts had her room in the south part of the house while her son, Gilbert Conrad, and his family lived in the rest of the home.

From what I can remember of the outbuildings, there was a large barn which is thought to have been built about the same time as the house. There was also a granary, a small barn directly behind the house, a couple other small buildings, an outhouse, a couple chicken houses, a few hog houses down the east lane, and of course the stone milkhouse by the water pump. This stone milk house collapsed sometime in the late 1960's or 1970's. It was used at one time as a springhouse to keep the cold products and milk products cool. Then, later it was used as a fur storage area and also for wood. I can remember the many bunches of Indian corn that used to hang from the milkhouse to get dry. Some of the side walls are still remaining.

And, another thing about this home was the north wall. For as long as I can remember, there have always been a hive of bees living in there.

On the inside the home was roomy in the kitchen. It was the largest room in the house. On the northeast wall was a wooden cupboard with a roll board and enamel top. On this sat the water bucket that one dipped a dipper into to get a drink. Another cupboard sat next to this in the east corner. The wood box was under the east window and a big black wood-burning cooking stove sat next to this. By the south window in the kitchen was grandma Maude Evertts chair where she spent many hours. Along the south wall was also a gas stove and a cupboard. By the

door to the south was another cupboard. In the middle of the room stood the big long table. In the west wall of the kitchen was the basement door, a door leading the way to the living room and a door to the spare room. Also, on the north wall of the kitchen were two doors; one leading to the backporch and outside and another leading to a small washroom where one could wash up.

The living room faced the south and had 2 windows in it. This is the room that Mary Celesta Evertts had for her living quarters. A builtin bookshelf was loaded with salt and pepper shakers. Also, a bull horn always hung by the bedroom door, leading off the living room. Grandpa Gilbert Conrad Evertts always enjoyed sitting on the davenport under the shelves and visiting. On the north wall of the living room hung a picture of Mary Celesta and Gilbert Charles Evertts. There were three doors in the living room-one to the east going to the kitchen and one going to the west into a bedroom and one in the north wall going into the spare room.

In the spare room, I can remember things were stored. A piano was against the east wall in this room. I guess at one time it was the room that Gil Conrad's family lived in when **Mary** Haynes Evertts had the front room. There was a door on the west wall going into a small room, a door way in the east wall leading to the kitchen and a door leading to the upstairs.

Upstairs there was a room facing the south. Facing the north was two more rooms that were used for bedrooms. The cellar was one big room and it laid under the living room and under the spare room.



West

South

East



west

South

Ea

GILBERT CONRAD AND MAUDE MAY BETTS EVERETTS



The following is from the Ft. Wayne News Sentinel newspaper dated Friday, April 1, 1955.

## OHIO FARM COUPLE, MARRIED 57 YEARS, MARK ANNIVERSARY

Edgerton, Ohio- Mr. and Mrs. Gilbert C. Evertts will celebrate their 57th wedding anniversary at their home northwest of here on State road 2 near Butler, Indiana, where they have lived their entire 57 years of married life.

The couple were married March 31, 1898, at the home of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Isaac Levi Betts at Ashley, Indiana. There are seven sons, Charles of Willard, Ohio; Andrew, Flavie, Theodore, and Earl, all of Hamilton, Indiana; G.C. of Butler, Indiana and Lyle of Edon, Ohio; five daughters, Mrs. Gertrude Betz of Butler, Indiana; Mrs. Harriet Fritch of Edgerton, Ohio; Mrs. Helen Casebere of Oneida, Florida; and Mrs. Evangeline Harrison of Tompkin Center, Michigan; 40 grandchildren and 22 great-grandchildren.

Mr. Evertts, who celebrated his 80th birthday on March 27, was also born in the same house in which the couple spent their 57 years.

---

Note\* They were not from Edgerton, Ohio as the top headline reads but their mailing address was from Butler.

### GILBERT CONRAD EVERETTS

Gilbert Conrad Evertts was born in Troy Township, DeKalb County, Indiana on March 27, 1875. His father was Gilbert Charles Evertts and his mother was Mary Celesta Haynes Evertts. Gilbert Charles Evertts died on November 2, 1874 so he never got to see his son. Gilbert Conrad was married to Maude May Betts on March 31, 1898 in Ashley, Indiana. Maude was the daughter of Isaac Levi Betts and Harriet May Barnes Betts.

Gil and Maude lived all their married lives in the home in Troy Township where Gil was born, the home that is thought to have been built in the 1860's. They were the parents of 14 children, with 12 living to adulthood.

Gil was a fur-trader in the winter and also a trapper, and traveled to various surrounding cities to pick up, buy and sell furs. He also pedaled vegetables to sell and was known for the many barrels of dill pickles he would make using grape leaves somehow. His favorite past-time was fishing.

On May 13, 1962, in his home in Troy Township, Gilbert Conrad Evertts died from pneumonia and other complications. He is buried in the Eddy's Cemetery east of Hamilton, Indiana.

When he is thought of by me, I think of a soft-spoken man with a big love for all children and people. He was always dressed with suspenders and always had a mustache. His favorite place to sit was on the front porch or in the living room on the davenport under his shelf that was loaded with various salt and pepper shakers. The table in the kitchen, which was a very long table, had a tablecloth in the middle covering Gil's favorite maple syrup to put on biscuits and always held honeycomb too. His breakfast was "coffee soup" which was made by putting soda or sourmilk biscuits in a bowl and pouring coffee on it and adding brown sugar.

Even though I wasn't very old when he died, and he has been gone for many years, I can still recall how gentle my great grandpa was and he always brings good memories to my mind.

## MAUDE EVERTTS BURIED AT EDDY'S

Mrs. Maude M. Evertts, of route 2, Butler, Indiana, passed away December 29, 1968 at the Betz Nursing Home, Auburn, Indiana, where she had been a patient for a year and a half. She was 88 years of age, being born on May 1, 1880 in Atwood, Indiana, to the late Isaac Levi and Harriet May Barnes Betts. Mrs. Evertts was the widow of Gilbert Evertts who died May 13, 1962.

Mrs. Evertts is survived by 12 children, Mrs. Gertrude Betz, Butler, Indiana; Charles of Willard, Ohio; Andrew of Avilla, Indiana; Flavie Joe of Hamilton, Indiana; Mrs. Harriet Fritch of Edgerton, Ohio; Mrs. Gladys Smart of Fremont, Indiana; Theodore of Angola, Indiana; Mrs. Helen Casebere of Ponce De Leon, Florida; Earl Evertts of Hamilton, Indiana; Gilbert of Butler, Indiana; Mrs. Evangeline Harrison of Eaton Rapids, Michigan, and Lyle of Edon, Ohio; 44 grandchildren; 85 great-grandchildren and 15 great great grandchildren.

Funeral services were conducted on New Year's Day at the Swift Funeral Home in Hamilton, Indiana. She was buried in the Eddy's Cemetery east of Hamilton, Indiana.

Note\* Taken for information from the obituary in the newspaper.

### CHILDREN OF GILBERT CONRAD AND MAUDE MAY EVERTTS

#1 GERTRUDE MARY born August 4, 1898 in Troy Township, DeKalb County, Indiana.

#2 CHARLES ISAAC born in Troy Township, DeKalb County, Indiana on February 17, 1900.

#3 ANDREW BETTS born in Troy Township, DeKalb County, Indiana on June 11, 1901.

#4 FLAVIE JOSEPH born February 2, 1903 in DeKalb County, Indiana.

#5 Infant daughter ESTHER born September 22, 1904 in DeKalb County, Indiana. She died the same day and is buried on the lot of Gilbert Charles Evertts in the Eddy cemetery but there is no stone.

#6 HARRIET MAE born November 21, 1906 in DeKalb County, Indiana.

#7 GLADYS MAUDE born November 18, 1907 in DeKalb County, Indiana.

#8 GILBERT THEODORE born September 2, 1909 in DeKalb County, Indiana, Troy Township.

#9 HELEN LOIS born August 7, 1911 in DeKalb County, Indiana.

#10 FLOYD EARL born May 21, 1913 in DeKalb County, Indiana.

#11 GILBERT CONRAD born January 10, 1915 in DeKalb County, Indiana.

#12 FLORENCE EVANGELINE born September 22, 1916 in DeKalb County, Indiana, Troy Township.

#13 Infant son-stillborn on March 11, 1920 in DeKalb County, Indiana. He is buried on the lot Gilbert Charles Evertts has but there is no stone for him in the Eddy's cemetery.

#14 LYLE LAMAR born October 5, 1921 in DeKalb County, Indiana.

Children of Gilbert Conrad and Maude May Evertts

Taken at the 1978 Evertts' reunion

Back row Left to Right

Lyle Lamar(Bud)--Andrew Betts--Florence Evangeline--Harriet Mae

Front row Left to Right

Gertrude Mary--Gladys Maude--Helen Lois

Not Shown

Charles Isaac--Flavie Joseph--Gilbert Theodore--Floyd Earl--

Gilbert Conrad(Jeep)



## GERTRUDE MARY

Gertrude Mary Evertts was born on August 4, 1898 in Troy Township DeKalb County, Indiana. On October 1, 1919 in Auburn, Indiana, DeKalb County, she was wed to Otis Jefferson Betz, the son of Elmer Oliver Betz and Mary Relano Stout Betz. Otis was born on May 1, 1899 in Franklin Township, DeKalb County, Indiana. Otis and Gertie made their home in the county of DeKalb in Indiana all of their married lives. They at one time were farmers and Otis practiced butchering. Later they moved off the farm into the town of Butler and Otis worked on the Wabash Railroad and Gertie found a job in Marshall's Clothing Factory. They bought a house at 142 West Willow Street. Otis contracted cancer of the lungs and he died on August 12, 1979 in the DeKalb County Hospital and his body lies at rest in the Eddy's Cemetery in northeast DeKalb County, Indiana. Gertie still lives in the same home and is able to take care of her own self.

### THE FAMILY OF OTIS JEFFERSON AND GERTRUDE MARY BETZ

- #1 LOIS KATHERINE born September 12, 1917 in DeKalb County, Indiana.
- #2 EVERETT ELMER born October 15, 1920 in DeKalb County, Indiana.
- #3 OTIS GILBERT born February 13, 1925 in DeKalb County, Indiana.
- #4 LYSTON DALE born June 29, 1928 in DeKalb County, Indiana.

### THE FAMILY OF LOIS KATHERINE

Lois Katherine Betz was born on September 12, 1917 in Troy Township, DeKalb County, Indiana. On January 19, 1935 she was married to Ray Leonard Talmage, son of Russell Leo Talmage and Florence Elizabeth Linsdy Talmage. Ray was born on August 18, 1915 in Angola, Indiana, Steuben County. Ray and Kate were married in Jackson, Michigan. They made their home in the area around Michigan Center, Michigan. Ray worked at Jackson Drop Forge as a maintenance man and a hammerman. After many years of marriage a divorce was given. Ray died on January 8, 1977 in Jackson, Michigan and is buried in the Roseland Memorial Gardens in Jackson, Michigan.

#### Children of this marriage:

NAN BETH TALMAGE was born on February 23, 1936 at Jackson, Michigan in Jackson County. She was united in marriage to Edwin Earl Perkins on December 31, 1953 in Jackson, Michigan. Perk was born on October 1, 1934 in Jackson, Michigan, the son of Irel Leonard Perkins and Ollie Mae Rosson Perkins. Nan and Perk make their home at 543 Napoleon Road in Michigan Center, Michigan. Nan is a working secretary and Perk is a foreman at Diecast Corporation. They are members of the Gorham Street Baptist.

#### Children:

KIM LORRAINE PERKINS was born on July 15, 1955 in Jackson, Michigan, Jackson County. Kim was married to George Dutton in Jackson, Michigan but was later given a divorce. She then was united in marriage to Daniel Michael Marcinkiewicz on June 24, 1978 in Jackson, Michigan, Jackson County. Dan was born on March 3, 1953 in Jackson, Michigan, the son of Edward Leo Marcinkiewicz and Janet Marie Woods Marcinkiewicz. Kim and Dan make their home in Parma, Michigan. He is a machinist and Kim is a cook-waitress. They are members of the Queen of the Miraculous Medal Church.

THE FAMILY OF GERTRUDE MARY EVERTTS BETZ CONTINUED

Children:

JENNIFER LYNN MARCINKIEWICZ was born on October 7, 1978 in Jackson, Michigan.

SHELLEY LYNN PERKINS was born on September 6, 1959 in Jackson, Michigan, Jackson County. On May 5, 1978 she was married to Harold Delbert Jones in Jackson, Michigan. Harold is the son of Delbert Phillip Jones and Wanda Mae Meyers Jones and he was born on March 12, 1954 in Jackson, Michigan, Jackson County. They have made their home in the Jackson County, Michigan area. Harold is a Machinist and Shelley is a purchasing service clerk.  
TRACEY LEE PERKINS was born in Jackson, Michigan, Jackson County on August 8, 1963.

JEAN ANN TALMAGE was born on June 3, 1938 in Jackson, Michigan. She was wed to James Clark Logan on July 28, 1956 in Jackson, Michigan. Jim was born on November 7, 1933 in Petersville, Kentucky, Lewis County, the son of Tom Hutchison Logan and Lida Mae Davis Logan. Jim works at Lefere Forge and Machine Company and Jeanne works at Sparton Electronics. They make their home in Jackson, Michigan at 912 E. McDevitt zip code 49203. They are members of the Jackson Baptist Church.

Children:

WENDY JEAN LOGAN was born on January 24, 1957 in Jackson, Michigan, Jackson County. On June 21, 1975 in Jackson, Michigan, she was united in marriage to Steven Ted Strohm the son of Ted Hadden Strohm and Darlene Mae Mills Strohm. Steven was born in Borne, Massachusetts on December 20, 1954. A divorce was given to them.

Children:

TERRA LEIGH STROHM was born on May 10, 1976 in Jackson, Michigan.

RAYMOND JAMES LOGAN was born in Jackson, Michigan, Jackson County on August 15, 1958. He has been in the U.S. Air Force.

LORI SUE LOGAN was born in Jackson, Michigan, Jackson County on June 12, 1961.

DANNY RAY TALMAGE was born in Jackson, Michigan, Jackson County, on September 15, 1945. He was united in marriage to Carol Sue Ives on August 8, 1966 in Jackson, Michigan, Jackson County. Carol is the daughter of Edwin C. Ives and Margaret Eileen Mix Ives and she was born on April 11, 1945 in Jackson, Michigan. They make their home at 6284 Thrush Road Jackson, Michigan 49201 and Dan is the owner of Arro Supply Company and Carol is an office manager. They are members of the Trinity Lutheran Church.

Children:

CHRISTOPHER MICHAEL TALMAGE was born in Jackson, Michigan on March 18, 1963.

KEVIN JAMES TALMAGE was born in Jackson, Michigan on May 20, 1964.

MICHAEL DAN TALMAGE was born in Jackson, Michigan on February 9, 1967.

MICHELE ANN TALMAGE was born in Jackson, Michigan on February 9, 1967.

On July 9, 1971, Lois Katherine Betz Talmage was married to Walter Wesley Norman in Jackson, Michigan. Tony's parents were Jack Norman and Sylvia DeBruler Norman. He was born in the city

## THE FAMILY OF GERTRUDE MARY EVERTTS BETZ CONTINUED

of Jackson, Michigan, on February 10, 1930. Tony is the chief union steward of Clark Equipment Company. Kate and Tony make their home at 547 St. Clair Street Jackson, Michigan 35722.

### THE FAMILY OF EVERETT ELMER

Everett Elmer Betz was born in Franklin Township, DeKalb County, Indiana on October 15, 1920. He was married to Doris Mae Britton in Tucson, Arizona on November 27, 1942. Doris is the daughter of Freeman Theodore Britton and Ival Mae Bowman Britton and she was born in Ray, Indiana, Steuben County on January 20, 1924. They made their home in Artic, Indiana for a while but later moved to the Auburn, Indiana area. They had a nursing home in Artic and also had the Betz Nursing Home in Auburn, where they were co-owners and Doris was the administrator. On April 17, 1975 Everett succumbed to a heart attack in his home and was pronounced dead. He lies at rest in the Eddy's Cemetery in northeast DeKalb County, Indiana. Doris continues to run the home at the present time.

#### Children of this marriage:

RONALD LEROY BETZ was born in Hillsdale, Michigan, on December 6, 1943. He was married to Judith Ann Klebe on December 29, 1962 in Angola, Indiana, Steuben County. Judy is the daughter of Robert William Klebe and Ivy Mae Takimori Klebe and she was born on December 5, 1945 in Fort Wayne, Indiana, Allen County. They made their home in the Auburn, Indiana area. A divorce was given to them. Ron now lives in rural Ashley, Indiana and is the maintenance supervisor at the Betz Nursing Home.

#### Children;

SCOTT ALLEN BETZ was born in Auburn, Indiana, DeKalb County on June 5, 1963.

TROY CHRISTOPHER BETZ was born in Auburn, Indiana, DeKalb County on January 20, 1967.

TYLER JAY BETZ was born in Auburn, Indiana, DeKalb County on October 15, 1970.

SUE ANN BETZ was born on December 21, 1950 in Auburn, Indiana, DeKalb County. She was wed to Roger Nelson Bard on January 30, 1971 in Auburn, Indiana. They were later divorced. Sue then married Michael John Ferguson on October 16, 1976 in Auburn, Indiana. He is the son of Allen Ferguson and Miriam Brown Ferguson and he was born on December 19, 1950 at Smyrna, Tennessee. They made their home in Waterloo, Indiana. They were granted a divorce. Sue still lives in Waterloo and she is a geriatric technician at the Betz Nursing Home in Auburn, Indiana.

#### Children:

JENNIFER RENEA FERGUSON born September 9, 1973 in Auburn, Indiana, DeKalb County.

ROBIN RENEA FERGUSON was born in Auburn, Indiana, DeKalb County on October 3, 1974.

LUANNE BETZ was born on October 22, 1955 in Hicksville, Ohio, Defiance County. She is the secretary at the Betz Nursing Home in Auburn, Indiana and presently living in Auburn, Indiana.

LEANN BETZ was born in Auburn, Indiana, DeKalb County on February 14, 1967.

### THE FAMILY OF OTIS GILBERT

Otis Gilbert Betz was born on February 13, 1925 in Franklin

## THE FAMILY OF GERTRUDE MARY EVERETTS BETZ CONTINUED

Township, DeKalb County, Indiana. On January 3, 1944, in Angola, Indiana, Steuben County, he was united in marriage to Betty Jean Strouse, the daughter of George Lyman Strouse and Dorothy Lower Strouse. Betty was born on March 15, 1927 in Helmer, Indiana. They made their home in the Butler, Indiana area. A divorce was granted to them.

### Children of this marriage:

LARRY LEE BETZ was born in Auburn, Indiana, DeKalb County, on May 23, 1944. He was wed to Cheryl Ann Cooper, daughter of Wendell Wayne Cooper and Marjorie Ann McComb Cooper, on February 2, 1969 in Butler, Indiana, DeKalb County. Cheryl was born on January 17, 1949 in Auburn, Indiana. Larry and Cheryl make their home in Auburn, Indiana at 803 South Main, zip 46706. Larry works at the General Electric Company in Fort Wayne, Indiana and Cheryl is a beautician, housewife and secretary at a local cable television office.

### Children:

TINA DANIELLE BETZ was born June 3, 1969 at Auburn, Indiana.

CURTIS SHAWN BETZ was born January 9, 1971 at Auburn, Indiana, DeKalb County.

JASON LEE BETZ born December 18, 1972 at Auburn, Indiana.

CONNIE MAE BETZ was born on February 12, 1947 at Auburn, Indiana, DeKalb County. On September 18, 1971 at Waterloo, Indiana, DeKalb County, she was married to Donald Hazen Davis Jr., the son of Donald Hazen Davis Sr. and Agnes Brander Davis. Chip, Donald's nickname, was born in Perth Amboy, New Jersey on November 23, 1947. Chip and Connie make their home in Auburn, Indiana at 1634 South Wayne, zip 46706. Connie works as an aide at the Betz Nursing Home in Auburn and Chip is a cabinet maker and construction worker.

### Children:

MICHELLE RENEE DAVIS was born April 1, 1967 in Auburn, Indiana, DeKalb County.

CHRISTOPHER BRIAN DAVIS was born September 18, 1972 in Auburn, Indiana, DeKalb County.

Otis Gilbert Betz was united in marriage to Janice Kerner in Angola, Indiana, but a divorce was later given. On August 26, 1972, Otis Gilbert(nicknamed Tuty) was united in marriage to Mary Ruth Biddle Betz, daughter of Elmer John Biddle and Elma Nadene Targgart Biddle. They were wed in Butler, Indiana, DeKalb County. Mary's birthday is August 22, 1929 and she was born in Noble County, Indiana. Mary and Tuty make their home at 150 West Willow Street, Butler, Indiana, 46721. Tuty works for the Norfolk and Western Railroad and Mary is a beautician and has a shop in the home and she also works at Universal Tool in Butler.

## THE FAMILY OF LYSTON DALE

Lyston Dale Betz was born on June 29, 1928 in Franklin Township, DeKalb County. He was married to Mary Ruth Biddle on September 27, 1947 in Kendallville, Indiana, Noble County. Mary was born on August 22, 1929 in Noble County, Indiana, the daughter of Elmer John Biddle and Elma Nadene Targgart Biddle. They made their home in the Butler, Indiana area. Lyston Works at the Auburn Foundry and Mary is a beautician. A divorce was given.

THE FAMILY OF GERTRUDE MARY EVERTS BETZ CONTINUED

Children of this marriage:

JANIE LEE BETZ was born on April 3, 1948, in Auburn, Indiana, DeKalb County. On September 16, 1967, in Hicksville, Ohio, Defiance County, she was married to Philip Melvin Grussing, the son of Melvin William Wilhelm Grussing and Phyllis Claire Watson Grussing. They obtained their marriage license in Bryan, Ohio. Phil was born in Waukegan, Illinois on August 13, 1948. Janie went to school at Ft. Wayne Indiana-Purdue and graduated to become a registered nurse. Phil works at the General Electric Company in Ft. Wayne, Indiana. Phil and Janie make their home at RR#1 LaOtto, Indiana 46763.

Children:

WILLIAM LEE GRUSSING was born in Ft. Wayne, Indiana, Allen County, on April 1, 1968.

KELLY SUZANNE GRUSSING was born in Ft. Wayne, Indiana, Allen County, on May 2, 1970.

TERRY DALE BETZ was born on July 27, 1954 in Garrett, Indiana, DeKalb County. He was united in marriage to Sharon Jill Ward on December 9, 1972 in Butler, Indiana, DeKalb County; a divorce was given to them. Terry then married Cheryl Ann Rhodes on March 8, 1975 at Waterloo, Indiana, DeKalb County. Cheryl was born in Fort Wayne, Indiana, Allen County, on December 20, 1957, the daughter of James D. Rhodes and Rita A. McQuiscion Rhodes. They were divorced in 1975.

Children:

CHRISTOPHER MICHAEL BETZ was born in Bryan, Ohio, Williams County, on December 16, 1975.

Terry Dale Betz then was wed to Sharon Gail Collins on August 26, 1978, in Butler, Indiana, DeKalb County. Sharon is the daughter of LaVon Lee Collins and Jennifer Mary Gilbert Collins and she was born in Hicksville, Ohio, Defiance County on March 12, 1959. They made their home in Bryan, Ohio for a short period then moved to rural Edgerton, Ohio. Terry works in a cement truck factory in Bryan and Sharon is working in a fast food restaurant. They were granted a divorce in 1980.

Children:

ANGELA MARY BETZ was born in Bryan, Ohio, Williams County on February 25, 1979.

## CHARLES ISAAC

Charles Isaac Everetts was born on February 17, 1900 in Troy Township, DeKalb County, Indiana. On May 13, 1920 he was married to Lota Belle Hagerty in Ashley, Indiana, Steuben County. Lota was born on May 27, 1899 in Hamilton, Indiana, DeKalb County to Cassius W. Hagerty and Minnie Jane Beard Hagerty. Charlie worked for the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad as a clerk and Lota was a store clerk as well as a housewife. They lived in Garrett, Indiana until 1931 and then they moved to Willard, Ohio. They now live at 423 Woodland Avenue in that city, zip 44890.

### FAMILY OF CHARLES ISAAC AND LOTA BELLE EVERETTS

- #1 AULIENE JANET was born December 5, 1922 in Garrett, Indiana.
- #2 CHARLES DONALD born June 24, 1925 at Garrett, Indiana.
- #3 BARBARA JANE born August 28, 1933 at Willard, Ohio.
- #4 ROBERT LEE born October 18, 1935 in Willard, Ohio.

### THE FAMILY OF AULIENE JANET

Auliene Janet Everetts was born on December 5, 1922 in Garrett, Indiana, DeKalb County. She was united on marriage to Gordon Lamar Holden on December 17, 1943 in Willard, Ohio, Huron County. Gordon is the son of Earl Erotis Holden and Wilda Beck Holden, and he was born in Willard, Ohio, Huron County on June 12, 1922. They made their home in the Willard, Ohio area. They were members of the First United Methodist Church. Gordon worked as a clerk and Auliene worked in a bank. On March 6, 1971 Auliene died in Willard, Ohio and her body lies at rest in the Greenwood Cemetery in Huron County, Ohio.

#### Children of this marriage:

GARY LAMAR HOLDEN was born on September 15, 1950 in Willard, Ohio, Huron County. On December 17, 1970 he was married to Carol Ann Hauser in Willard, Ohio. She is the daughter of Robert Hauser and Clara Baurle Hauser and was born in Cleveland, Ohio on June 11, 1951. They attend the United Methodist Church and make their home at 539 Lincoln Avenue, Huron, Ohio 44839

#### Children:

GREGORY LAMAR HOLDEN was born July 16, 1972 in Willard, Ohio.  
BRIAN SCOTT HOLDEN born May 7, 1975 in Willard, Ohio.  
CARRIE AULIENE HOLDEN born May 11, 1976 in Willard, Ohio.

### THE FAMILY OF CHARLES DONALD

Charles Dohald Everetts was born on June 24, 1925 in Garrett, Indiana, DeKalb County. On June 23, 1946 he was married to Glee Ova Winifred Lake in Tiffin, Ohio. Her parents are Amos Wilson Lake and Margaret Ada Aller Lake and she was born on August 13, 1922 in Attica, Ohio, Seneca County. They attend the United Methodist Church and reside at 158 Erie Street, Tiffin, Ohio 44883. Don works on the railroad.

#### Children of this marriage:

CAROLYN ANN EVERETTS was born in Tiffin, Ohio, Seneca County on July 21, 1951. On September 3, 1971 she was married to Michael J. Hess in Tiffin, Ohio. They were later divorced. Carolyn now lives at 1113 Abrams Road Apartment 205 Richardson, Texas 75081.  
DONALD LEE EVERETTS was born September 29, 1957 in Tiffin, Ohio.

## THE FAMILY OF CHARLES ISAAC EVERETTS CONTINUED

MARY JANE EVERETTS was born March 31, 1964 in Tiffin, Ohio.

### THE FAMILY OF BARBARA JANE

Barbara Jane Everettts was born on August 28, 1933 in Willard, Ohio, Huron County. She was united in marriage to Arthur Kenneth Henry on November 8, 1952 in Willard, Ohio. Arthur is the son of Arthur D. Henry and Ruby M. Roe Henry and was born on October 21, 1932 in Willard, Ohio. They attend the First United Methodist Church in Willard and they live at 13 W. Laurel Street in Willard, zip 44890. Barbara tends to the home while Arthur works at the U.S. Post Office.

#### Children of this marriage:

DEBRA SUE HENRY was born on May 29, 1954 in Anchorage, Alaska. She was united in marriage to Michael Allen Dellinger on June 23, 1973 in Willard, Ohio, Huron County. Michael was born April 18, 1954 in Willard, Ohio, the son of Delverne A. Dellinger and Janice Bruner Dellinger. A divorce was given.

#### Children:

BETHANY MARIE DELLINGER born October 5, 1977 in Willard, Ohio.

On October 27, 1978 in Willard, Ohio, Huron County, Debra was married to James Rodney King the son of Ollie James King and Annette Truman King. He was born in Lackey, Kentucky, Floyd County on May 21, 1955. They both work at Midwest Industries, Inc. and make their home in Willard at 514 Euclid Avenue the zip code 44890.

JEFFREY ROBERT HENRY was born on May 19, 1957 in Willard, Ohio, Huron County. He became married to Patti Lavonne Spencer Cok on July 11, 1979 in Clintwood, Virginia. Patti is the daughter of Russell Spencer and Ettie Cook Spencer and she was born on January 24, 1957 in Willard, Ohio. Patti works in a factory and Jeff is a draftsman. They attend the First United Methodist Church in Willard and they make their home in Willard at the Willard Mobile Home Park, Lot 30, zip 44890.

#### Children:

SHANE COOK raised by Jeff from Patti's previous marriage.

Born September 4, 1976 in Willard, Ohio.

VINCENT RYAN HENRY born January 1, 1981 in Willard, Ohio.

### THE FAMILY OF ROBERT LEE

Robert Lee Everettts was born on October 18, 1935 in Willard, Ohio, Huron County. On January 10, 1958 he was married to Sandra J. Rheinbolt in Greenwich, Ohio. She is the daughter of Richard Rheinbolt and Brittanna Westbrook Rheinbolt and was born in Norwalk, Ohio, Huron County on February 28, 1938. Bob is a machine operator for Ford Motor Company in Sandusky, Ohio and Sandra is a housewife, baby sitter and Mobile Home Park Manager. They attend the Trinity Lutheran Church in Willard and make their home in Willard, Ohio zip 44890 Rural Route 4.

#### Children of this marriage:

ROBERT WILLIAM EVERETTS was born in Columbus, Ohio, Franklin County on June 24, 1970.

JODI LYNN EVERETTS was born in Columbus, Ohio, Franklin Township on June 13, 1972.

## ANDREW BETTS

Andrew Betts Everetts was born on June 11, 1901 in Troy Township, DeKalb County, Indiana. He had many years of bachelorhood and worked as a builder on some railroads in the western states. He was a farmer when he came back to Indiana. In April of 1953 in East Lansing, Michigan, he was united in marriage to Erma Wilamina Graft Wetzel, the daughter of Herman Graft and Pearl Franks Graft. Erma was born on January 2, 1917 in Poe, Indiana, Allen County. Erma and Andy made their home near LaOtto, Indiana in Noble County. Andy was a farmer here. On January 16, 1968, Erma died from an allergy from a penicillin injection. She is buried in the Eel River Cemetery in Allen County, Indiana. She died in Garrett, Indiana, DeKalb County. After that Andy continued to live in the same home for a few years but then sold the farm and moved to Swan in Noble County, Indiana. He finally decided to return to DeKalb County to live and purchased a home on Depot Street in the city of Butler. He is now living there and is still able to do anything he sets his mind to do.

## FLAVIE JOSEPH

Flavie Joseph Everetts was born in Troy Township, DeKalb County, Indiana on February 2, 1903. On December 26, 1923 in Coldwater, Michigan, he was married to Audrey Delphena Bowman the daughter of Elmer Joseph Bowman and Mary Jane Rease Bowman. Audrey was born in Edgerton, Ohio, Williams County on October 13, 1904. Joe and Audrey made their home in several cities including Garrett, and South Bend, Indiana, Toledo, Ohio and Detroit, Michigan. Joe was a clerk in a roundhouse for the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad, a wetsander for a car company and a farmer. They lived for many years on the Bellefontaine Road in Northeast DeKalb County, Indiana. Joe became sick with heart trouble in early September of 1975 and was in the DeKalb County, Indiana, Hospital for some days before being taken to the Cleveland Clinic in Cleveland, Ohio. He died there on September 12, 1975, in Cleveland, Ohio. His body lies at rest in the Eddy Cemetery in DeKalb, County of Indiana. After his death Audrey moved into the town of Butler, Indiana in the Park Lane Housing Addition.

### Children:

CHARLES BARRETT was born March 10, 1923 in Chicago, Illinois to Audrey's sister. The sister died of scarlet fever and so Charlie came to live with Joe and Audrey when he was 3 or 4 years of age. They took care of him as a son but never adopted him.

## HARRIET MAE

Harriet Mae Evertts was born on November 21, 1906 in Troy Township, DeKalb County, Indiana. She was married to Alonzo Aloyius Fritch on February 11, 1930 in Edgerton, Ohio, Williams County. Lon is the son of Francis Alexander Fritch and Emma Johanna Graetz Fritch and was born in Melbern, Ohio, Williams County on January 18, 1902. Hattie and Lon are members of the St. Mary's Catholic Church in Edgerton, Ohio. Lon used to work as a clerk in the lumberyard but is now retired. Hattie was a telephone operator and she was responsible for setting up the telephone system in Edgerton. They make their home in Edgerton, Ohio at 268 East Depot Street Box 383 zip code 43517.

### FAMILY OF ALONZO ALOYIUS AND HARRIET MAE FRITCH

#1 ALONZO ALOYIUS JR. born on October 28, 1932 in Melbern, Ohio.

#### THE FAMILY OF ALONZO ALOYIUS JR.

Alonzo Aloyius Fritch Jr. was born on October 28, 1932 in Melbern, Ohio, Williams County. He was united in marriage to Nancy Carol Buchs on August 4, 1956 in Edgerton, Ohio, Williams County. Nancy was born on April 13, 1939 to Frederick Joseph Buchs and Arno Bertha Lirot Buchs. Nancy was born in Edgerton, Ohio, Williams County. Nancy keeps busy tending to the home while Buster(Alonzo's nickname) works as an assistant service manager at Arrow Corporation. They are members of the St. Mary's Catholic Church in Edgerton and they make their home on U.S. highway 6 in the city of Edgerton, Ohio zip 43517.

#### Children of this marriage:

ROBERT LAVON FRITCH was born in Hicksville, Ohio, Defiance County on June 27, 1957.

CHRISTOPHER JOSEPH FRITCH was born in Hicksville, Ohio, Defiance County on October 14, 1959.

TERRANCE MICHAEL FRITCH was born in Hicksville, Ohio, Defiance County on May 26, 1961. He was married to Tamala Ann Coleman on September 6, 1980 in Edon, Ohio, Williams County. Tamala is the daughter of James E. Coleman and Carol Huard Coleman and she was born on August 7, 1961 in Williams County, Ohio. They make Their home in the city of Edgerton, Ohio.

PATRICIA ANN FRITCH was born in Hicksville, Ohio, Defiance County on October 8, 1962.

BRIAN DAVID FRITCH was born in Hicksville, Ohio, Defiance County on May 22, 1966.

BRAD ALLYN FRITCH was born in Hicksville, Ohio, Defiance County on December 22, 1967.

LISA ANN FRITCH was born in Hicksville, Ohio, Defiance County on February 12, 1969.

## GLADYS MAUDE

Gladys Maude Evertts was born in Troy Township, DeKalb County, Indiana on November 18, 1907. She was united in marriage to Clellie Roger Smart on October 6, 1928 in Auburn, Indiana, DeKalb County. Clellie was born on April 3, 1907 in Kirkpatrick, Indiana in Tippecanoe County, the son of Louie Andrew Smart and Edith May Cass Smart. Clellie worked in a furniture and lumber company and was a farmer. They at one time made their home in the Toledo, Ohio area but bought a farm near Fremont, Indiana and lived there many years. They now reside in rural Fremont, Indiana zip code 46737 but in the winter they vacate to 143 Carl Avenue, Zephyrhills, Florida 33599.

### THE FAMILY OF CLELLIE ROGER AND GLADYS MAUDE SMART

- #1 PATSY ANN born March 3, 1929 in Waterloo, Indiana, DeKalb County.
- #2 CLELLIE ROGER JR. born October 22, 1930 in Waterloo, Indiana.
- #3 PHYLLIS MAE born March 6, 1932 in Hamilton, Indiana.
- #4 DOROTHY ILENE born April 5, 1933 in Waterloo, Indiana.
- #5 NANCY LOU born August 16, 1938 in Hamilton, Indiana.
- #6 SHARON LOREE born March 21, 1941 in Hamilton, Indiana.
- #7 LAWRENCE LEROY born March 29, 1944 in Auburn, Indiana.
- #8 DAVID WAYNE born December 3, 1947 in Auburn, Indiana.

### THE FAMILY OF PATSY ANN

Patsy Ann Smart was born on March 3, 1929 in Waterloo, Indiana, DeKalb County. She was united in marriage to Philip Evard Michael on July 3, 1947 in Angola, Indiana Steuben County. Philip is the son of Paul Eugene Michael and Kathryn Louise Taylor Michael and he was born in Fremont, Indiana, Steuben County, on July 3, 1924. Patsy and Philip make their home in Fremont, Indiana. Philip is active in farming and Patsy is a housewife as well as quite an artist who teaches others how to paint and also has art shows where she displays her work. Their address is RR#1 Box 281, Fremont, Indiana zip 46737.

#### Children of this marriage:

DENNIS PATRICK MICHAEL was born on March 4, 1948 in Garrett, Indiana, DeKalb County. He was married to Susan Ann Kuzma on December 14, 1968 in Tiffin, Ohio. She is the daughter of Joseph Kuzma and Oral Rae Hemminger Kuzma and Sue was born in Tiffin, Ohio on June 18, 1949. A divorce was given to them.

#### Children:

RICHARD WILLIAM MICHAEL was born in Tiffin, Ohio, Seneca County on June 20, 1969.

TRICIA ANN MICHAEL was born in Angola, Indiana, Steuben County on November 18, 1971.

On July 10, 1980 Dennis was married to Neta Lou Heller Lepley in Helmer, Indiana, Steuben County. Neta was born in Garrett, Indiana, DeKalb County to Walter Carl Heller and Alice Dorothea Maaske Heller. She was born April 28, 1951. They make their home in Ashley, Indiana zip 46705.

#### Children:

RICHARD WALTER LEPLEY was born on October 30, 1971 in Kendallville, Indiana, Noble County. He is being raised by Dennis from Neta's previous marriage.

NEKOL ALEESE LEPLEY was born on October 5, 1972 in Auburn, Indiana, DeKalb County. She is being raised by Dennis from Neta's previous marriage.

## THE FAMILY OF GLADYS MAUDE SMART CONTINUED

CHERYL DIANE MICHAEL was born on March 13, 1950 in Angola, Indiana, Steuben County. She was married to Harry Michael O'Sullivan in Honolulu, Hawaii on April 27, 1976. Harry is the son of George Alfred O'Sullivan and Marilyn Janice Chamberlain O'Sullivan, being born on August 15, 1954 in Seneca Falls, New York, Seneca County. Cheryl is a registered nurse and Harry works as a computer technician. They are of mixed faith as he is a Catholic and she is a Methodist. They have lived in Hawaii, Michigan and Texas. Cheryl retains her maiden name, Cheryl Diane Michael, even though she is married. They make their home at 2741 Tanglewood, Lancaster, Texas 75134.

GARY PHILIP MICHAEL was born August 25, 1954 in Angola, Indiana. NEIL ALAN MICHAEL was born on February 3, 1957 in Angola, Indiana, Steuben County. On August 11, 1979 in Indianapolis, Indiana, he was united in marriage to Sue Larson, the daughter of John Louis Larson and Joanne Ellenor Mapes Larson. Sue was born on August 4, 1957 in Indianapolis, Indiana, Marion County. They are students at Purdue University and make their home at 111 Coddington Mobile Home Park in West Lafayette, Indiana 47906. Neil hopes to become a veteranarian.

## THE FAMILY OF CLELLIE ROGER JR.

Clellie Roger Smart Jr. was born in Waterloo, Indiana, DeKalb County on October 22, 1930. He chose his wife to be Margaret Ellen Gilchrist, the daughter of Chalmers Gilchrist and Mamie Bell Nordan Gilchrist. They were married on January 2, 1955 in Lillington, North Carolina, Harnett County. Margaret was born August 23, 1934 in Lillington, North Carolina, Harnett County. They have made their home in Fremont, Indiana, Gastonia, North Carolina and at present at 208 Belvedere Drive in Greenville, North Carolina 27834. Jr. is an engineer and Margaret works as a bookeeper.

### Children of this marriage:

STEPHEN ROGER SMART was born in Angola, Indiana, Steuben County on April 1, 1961.

SUSAN RENEE SMART was born in Gastonia, North Carolina, Gaston County on August 27, 1963.

## THE FAMILY OF PHYLLIS MAE

Phyllis Mae Smart was born on March 6, 1931 in DeKalb County, Indiana. She was married to Robert Clair Lee Hutchins on October 6, 1950 in Fremont, Indiana, Steuben County. Bob is the son of Nelson Bruce Hutchins and Florence Leila Hoot Hutchins and he was born in Scott Township, Steuben County, Indiana on December 13, 1929. They have made their home in many places including Fremont, Indiana, Fayetteville, North Carolina, Rochester, Indiana, Greenville, Mississippi, Miamisburg, Ohio, New Vienna, Ohio and they now reside at RR#8 Box 122L London, Kentucky 40741. Phyllis is a housekeeper and Bob is a tooling Engineer.

### Children of this marriage:

DEBORAH LEE HUTCHINS was born on April 24, 1951 in Angola, Indiana, Steuben County. She was united in marriage to Warren Nelson Case on September 16, 1970 in New Vienna, Ohio, Clinton County. Divorced.  
Children:

MATTHEW WARREN CASE born August 16, 1972 in Havelock, North Carolina, Carteret County.

## THE FAMILY OF GLADYS MAUDE SMART CONTINUED

On March 5, 1977 in Newport, Kentucky, Kenton County, Deborah was married to Carl Franklin Hille Jr. the son of Carl Franklin Hille Sr. and Alice Ellen Tbitha Effland Hille. Carl was born on April 7, 1933 in Cincinnati, Ohio, Hamilton County. They make their home in Cincinnati, Ohio at 10222 Michtower Court zip 45242. Carl is a salesman/photographic and Deborah works at a secretary/accounting job.

### Children:

ANTHONY J.W. HILLE was born on March 12, 1980 in Cincinnati, Ohio, Hamilton County.

DOUGLAS LEE HUTCHINS was born on December 6, 1952 in Ft. Bragg, North Carolina, Cumberland County. He was married to Jacqueline Elizabeth Rotan Amburgey, the daughter of Jacque Sonaborn Rotan and Alberta Phobe Reeves Rotan, on May 18, 1979 in Newport, Kentucky, Kenton County. She was born in Cincinnati, Ohio, Hamilton County on October 15, 1946. They make their home at 119 N. Street in Reading, Ohio zip 45215. Jackie is a beautician and Doug is a mold maker.

ERRIC LYNN HUTCHINS was born on April 9, 1956 in Angola, Indiana, Steuben County. He was married to Gail Lenore Caplinger, the daughter of Robert Franklin Caplinger and Flora Elaine Couch Caplinger, on \_\_\_\_\_ in Highland County, Ohio. Gail was born in Wilmington, Ohio, Clinton County on June 4, 1960. Erric works as a mold-maker/machinist and they make their home in Wilmington, Ohio.

### Children:

MICHAEL LANDON HUTCHINS was born on December 8, 1980 in Wilmington, Ohio, Clinton County.

MICHELLE ANNETTE HUTCHINS was born in Wilmington, Ohio, Clinton County on September 4, 1964.

## THE FAMILY OF DOROTHY ILENE

Dorothy Ilene Smart was born on April 5, 1933 in Waterloo, Indiana, DeKalb County. She was married to Marshall Vern Ransburg on January 18, 1952 in Kokomo, Indiana but was later divorced. On January 3, 1963 she became the wife of Charles Ray Hays in the city of Marshall, Texas. Charles is the son of Robert Alexander Hays and Iva Mae Peden Hays and he was born in Arlington, Texas Tarrant County on October 20, 1925. Charles is a meteorologist and Dorothy works at the Louisiana Downs Race Track and is a housewife too. They live at 922 Japonica Lane, Shreveport, Louisiana 71108.

## THE FAMILY OF NANCY LOU

Nancy Lou Smart was born in Hamilton, Indiana, Steuben County on August 16, 1938. She was united in marriage to Paul Lewis Wilcox on November 3, 1956 in Fremont, Indiana, Steuben County. He is the son of Burl Wilcox and Alice Myers Wilcox and he was born in Pleasant Lake, Indiana, Steuben County. He was born on May 26, 1937. Paul works in management at International Harvester Company. Nancy is an administrative assistant, Offender Aid and Restoration of Allen County, Indiana, Incorporated. They were divorced in 1979. Nancy makes her home at 5112 Woodmark Drive in Ft. Wayne, Indiana zip 46815.

### Children of this marriage:

CYNTHIA KAY WILCOX was born on June 5, 1957 in Angola, Indiana,

## THE FAMILY OF GLADYS MAUDE SMART CONTINUED

Steuben County. On June 7, 1975 she married Daniel Dale Olis, the son of Kenneth Burl Ham and Louise Burns Ham. They were married in Pleasant Lake, Indiana, Steuben County. Daniel was born on August 21, 1955 in LaGrange, Indiana, LaGrange County. Dan works for the Angola City Water Department and Cynthia works at Brammal, Incorporated. They are members of the Mt. Zion Methodist Church in Pleasant Lake, Indiana. They make their home at 1105 West Maumee, Angola, Indiana 46703.

### Children:

KRISTOPHER ALLEN OLIS was born in Angola, Indiana, Steuben County on September 21, 1975.

LOREE RAE WILCOX was born in Angola, Indiana, Steuben County on June 12, 1959.

MICHAEL LEWIS WILCOX was born in Angola, Indiana, Steuben County on May 28, 1960.

KELLI JO WILCOX was born in Angola, Indiana, Steuben County on April 22, 1965.

## THE FAMILY OF SHARON LOREE

Sharon Loree Smart was born in Hamilton, Indiana, Steuben County on March 21, 1941. When August 28, 1960 came, she was wed to Rodney Wells in Fremont, Indiana, Steuben County. He is the son of Henry Lavere Wells and Marilyn Francelle Brown Wells and he was born in Fremont, Indiana, Steuben County on October 28, 1939. They have made their home in many cities including Indianapolis, Westfield, Noblesville and now they live at 507 S. Martha Street in Angola, Indiana 46703. Sharon and Rod are members of the United Methodist Church in Angola. Rodney is the owner of Homesite Carpet Sales and Sharon is a housewife.

### Children of this marriage:

BRADY SCOTT WELLS was born in Angola, Indiana, Steuben County on September 6, 1961.

THOMAS KENT WELLS was born in Angola, Indiana, Steuben County on June 29, 1964.

## THE FAMILY OF LAWRENCE LEROY

Lawrence LeRoy Smart was born in Auburn, Indiana, DeKalb County on March 29, 1944. He chose Loretta Sue Wisel for his bride and they were married July 20, 1963 in Fremont, Indiana, Steuben County. Loretta was born in Auburn, Indiana, DeKalb County on October 3, 1943 to Daniel A. Wisel and Norma Eilene Coney Wisel. Larry and Loretta are members of the Methodist Church. They make their home at 702 W. Spring, P.O. Box 698, Fremont, Indiana zip 46737. Larry is a salesman for International Harvester Incorporated Tractors and Loretta tends the home as well as being the secretary at school and supervisor in study hall at the school.

### Children of this marriage:

BRIAN TODD SMART was born December 30, 1963 in Angola, Indiana.

## THE FAMILY OF DAVID WAYNE

David Wayne Smart was born December 3, 1947 in Garrett, Indiana. He was married to Mary Marleen Wise in Angola, Indiana on June 1, 1969 but was later divorced. David was married to Marilyn Cay Gage on February 9, 1980 in Centerville, Michigan. Marilyn was born on November 2, 1954 in LaGrange, Indiana, the daughter of

## THE FAMILY OF GLALYS MAUDE SMART CONTINUED

Monroe J. Gage and Beverly Jean Gillingham Gage. David is a NAPA auto parts salesman and Marilyn is an X-ray technician. They did make their home at Otter Lake near Fremont, Indiana but they have recently moved to 109 Small Street, Port Charlotte, Florida zip 33925.

### GILBERT THEODORE

Gilbert Theodore Everettts was born on September 2, 1909 in Troy Township, DeKalb County, Indiana. He was united in marriage to Vera Lavon Sechler on April 25, 1931 in Butler, Indiana, DeKalb County. Vera was born in St. Joe, Indiana, DeKalb County on January 12, 1913 to Harlow Dane Sechler and Carrie Edith Bleeks Sechler. Ted and Vera made their home in the rural area east of Hamilton, Indiana and at one time lived in the city of Angola, Indiana but soon returned to their previous home. Vera is a housewife and Ted worked for the New York Central Railroad, was a truck driver, was a worker at the Federal Fertilizer Plant in Butler, Indiana and worked on the Angola Street Department. He is also now a farmer as well as before when he worked the other jobs. Their address is RR#1, Box 75, Hamilton, Indiana 46742.

### THE FAMILY OF GILBERT THEODORE AND VERA LAVON EVERETTS

- #1 OLUS DUWAYNE born August 9, 1934 in DeKalb County, Indiana.
- #2 PEGGY ELLEN born in DeKalb County, Indiana September 12, 1938.
- #3 HELEN KAY born in DeKalb County, Indiana January 21, 1943.
- #4 TED DEE born in Garrett, Indiana on April 27, 1952.

### THE FAMILY OF OLUS DUWAYNE

Olus Duwayne Everettts was born in DeKalb County, Indiana on August 9, 1934. He was united in marriage to Margaret Ellen Schoonover on August 2, 1952 in Hamilton, Indiana, Steuben County. Margie was born to Claude Burton Schoonover and Clella Clarinda O'Connor Schoonover on September 13, 1934 in Fremont, Indiana, Steuben County. Buzz(nickname for Olus) and Margie have lived in the Hamilton, Indiana area and now make their home at RR#1 Edgerton, Ohio 43517. Buzz is a farmer-laborer and Margie tends to the home. They are members of the Zion United Methodist Church. Children of this marriage:

MARGIE SUE EVERETTS was born in Hamilton, Indiana, DeKalb County on March 1, 1953. She became the wife of Randall Dean Longacre on June 21, 1975 in Hamilton, Indiana, DeKalb County. Randy is the son of Kenneth Dean Longacre and Elsie Ruth Armbruster Longacre and he was born in Marion, Ohio on December 27, 1951. They have lived in Langhorn, Pennsylvania but now reside at RR#1 Edgerton, Ohio 43517. They are members of the First Baptist Church in Bryan, Ohio. Randy is a laborer and Margie Sue tends to the needs of the home.

Children:

ELIOT DEAN LONGACRE born on December 6, 1978 in Langhorn, Pennsylvania, Bucks County.

TOM W. EVERETTS was born on October 11, 1954 in Hamilton, Indiana, DeKalb County. He was married to Linda Marie Radabaugh in Edgerton, Ohio, Williams County, on April 5, 1975. Linda is the

## THE FAMILY OF GILBERT THEODORE EVERETTS CONTINUED

daughter of Marvin Francis Radabaugh and Evelyn Marie Goebel Radabaugh and she was born in Williams County, Ohio on July 29, 1954. They are members of the St. Mary's Catholic Church in Edgerton, Ohio and they make their home at 308 Lutterbein Street, Edgerton, Ohio 43517. Tom drives a cement truck and Linda is a homemaker.

### Children:

CHAD W. EVERETTS born April 7, 1978 in Edgerton, Ohio.

LUSTIN W. EVERETTS born February 25, 1980 in Edgerton, Ohio, Williams County.

MARCEL ANN EVERETTS was born in Edgerton, Ohio, Williams County on October 8, 1964.

## THE FAMILY OF PEGGY ELLEN

Peggy Ellen Everetts was born in DeKalb County, Indiana on September 12, 1938. She was wed to Roy Louis Fry on June 25, 1956 in Blakeslee, Ohio, Williams County. Roy is the son of Gearhart Nicholas Fry and Pauline Amelia Steffes Fry and he was born on May 30, 1936 in Edon, Ohio, Williams County. They lived at RR#2 Edon, Ohio for 14 years but now live at 1-3610-F, Swanton, Ohio zip code 43558. They attend church at the St. Richard's Catholic Church in Swanton. Peggy is a housewife and clerk while Roy is a farmer and a truck driver.

### Children of this marriage:

PAMELA SUE FRY was born in Garrett, Indiana, DeKalb County on May 8, 1957. She is at present a student at Case Western Reserve University in Cleveland, Ohio and her address is 1990 Ford Drive Apartment 510 Cleveland, Ohio 44106.

ANTHONY GILBERT FRY was born on June 19, 1958 in Garrett, Indiana DeKalb County. He was married to Kim Luanne Spangler on November 8, 1975 in Bryan, Ohio, Williams County. Kim is the daughter of William Spangler and Phyllis Gay Kinner Spangler and was born on August 12, 1958 in Bryan, Ohio. They are members of the St. Richard's Catholic Church in Swanton, Ohio and live at 901 East Main Street in Delta, Ohio zip 43515. Kim keeps the house while Anthony is a truck driver.

### Children:

JASON LEE FRY was born in Bryan, Ohio, Williams County on May 29, 1976.

DANIELLE RAE FRY was born October 10, 1979 in Bryan, Ohio.

DAVID MICHAEL FRY was born in Bryan, Ohio, Williams County on March 13, 1960. He works at the Campbell Soup Company in Wauseon, Ohio, and lives with his parents.

## THE FAMILY OF HELEN KAY

Helen Kay Everetts was born in DeKalb County, Indiana on January 21, 1943. She was wed to Dennis Fee on September 30, 1961 in Butler, Indiana, DeKalb County. Dennis is the son of Wayne Horton Fee and Zelda Mildred Siler Fee and he was born in Toledo, Ohio, Lucas County, on July 9, 1943. Kay and Dennis made their home in Butler, Angola, and now live at RR#1 Box 290, Hamilton, Indiana 46742. They belong to the Zion Methodist Church. Denny and Kay are Self-employed because they run a bait store on Lake Hamilton, Indiana.

### Children of this marriage:

JOHN DENNIS FEE was born September 6, 1963 in Auburn, Indiana,

THE FAMILY OF GILBERT THEODORE EVERETTS CONTINUED

DeKalb County.

CINDY LOU FEE was born September 25, 1966 in Auburn, Indiana.

THE FAMILY OF TED DEE

Ted Dee Everettts was born on April 27, 1952 in Garrett, Indiana, DeKalb County. He was married to Kathy Kay Minars on June 17, 1973 in Angola, Indiana, Steuben County. Kathy was born on September 17, 1952 in Portland, Indiana, Jay County to Clifford McNeal Minars and Imogene Delores Mullen Minars. Kathy and Ted are members of the Christian Church-Zion Methodist. They at one time lived in Angola, Indiana but now reside at RR#1 Box 51A, Hamilton, Indiana 46742. Ted is a machinist and Kathy is a housewife.

Children of this marriage:

MELANIE KAY EVERETTS was born in Angola, Indiana, Steuben County, on March 13, 1975.

KEVIN DUWAYNE EVERETTS was born in Angola, Indiana, Steuben County on June 7, 1978.

## HELEN LOIS

Helen Lois Evertts was born on August 7, 1911 in Troy Township, DeKalb County, Indiana. She was united in marriage to Donald James Casebere on September 29, 1928 in Butler, Indiana, DeKalb County. Donald was born in Stafford Township, DeKalb County, Indiana on April 29, 1907 to Lester George Casebere and Lottie Margaret McDannel Casebere. Donald and Helen were farmers and lived at times in Toledo, Ohio, Florida, Butler, Indiana and Donald died at home in Walton County, Florida. He died on April 24, 1969 from a heart attack and is buried in the Butler, Indiana Cemetery just east of town. After his death Helen purchased a house on the channel on Hamilton Lake where she now lives. The address is RR#2 Hamilton, Indiana zip 46742.

### THE FAMILY OF DONALD JAMES CASEBERE AND HELEN LOIS CASEBERE

#1 KATHRYN LOIS was born March 6, 1929 in Troy Township, DeKalb County, Indiana.

#2 NILE LAVON was born in DeKalb County, Indiana, April 2, 1930.

#3 DONALD DEAN was born in DeKalb County, Indiana, October 3, 1934.

### THE FAMILY OF KATHRYN LOIS

Kathryn Lois Casebere was born in Troy Township, DeKalb County, Indiana on March 6, 1929. She was married to Darrell Eldon Meyer on June 18, 1946 in North Vernon, Indiana, Jennings County. He is the son of Leonard Henry Meyer and Golda E. Blaisdell Meyer and he was born on March 3, 1926 in Edgerton, Ohio, Williams County. They made their home in Butler, Indiana where Darrell was a gas station attendant and Kathryn was a housewife. They were divorced in 1965. On April 16, 1968, Darrell died in Edgerton, Ohio, Williams County and his body lies at rest in the Roselawn Cemetery in Williams County, Ohio.

#### Children of this marriage:

KATHY JO MEYER was born on June 9, 1947 in Bryan, Ohio, Williams County. She was married to Charles Ronald Vanover in Angola, Indiana, Steuben County on March 20, 1964. Ron is the son of Charles Henry Vanover and Lillian Copley Vanover and he was born in Louisa, Kentucky, Lawrence County on July 12, 1944. They have made their home in several cities including Decatur, Indiana, New Haven, Indianapolis, and Noblesville, Indiana. They now make their home at RR#5 210 Valley Farm Court, Noblesville, Indiana 46060. Ron is the operations manager of McDonald's Hamburgers and Kathy Jo works as manager in the Hallmark Department in Osco Drugs Store.

#### Children:

ALICIA RENET' VANOVER was born in Bluffton, Indiana, Wells County on December 30, 1966.

ANGELA ROBYN VANOVER was born in Bluffton, Indiana, Wells County, on June 27, 1969.

MICHAEL KEVIN MEYER was born in Auburn, Indiana, DeKalb County on February 5, 1952. He became married to Christina Jo Frank on December 29, 1972 in St. Joe, Indiana, DeKalb County. Christina is the daughter of Jack E. Frank and Emma M. Frontz Frank and she was born in Ft. Wayne, Indiana, Allen County on August 15, 1956. They made their home in the Butler-Hamilton, Indiana area. She was a housewife and Mike worked at Miles Homes in Butler as a forklift driver. They were divorced in 1979.

## THE FAMILY OF HELEN LOIS CASEBERE CONTINUED

### Children:

CHRISTOPHER MICHAEL MEYER born May 28, 1973 in Angola, Indiana, Steuben County.

On March 8, 1969 in Fremont, Indiana, Steuben County, Kathryn Lois Casebere Meyer was married to Theodore J. French. They lived in Hamilton, Indiana but were divorced at a later date. Kathryn Lois then was married to Leon Charles Bowers on October 16, 1971 in Waterloo, Indiana, DeKalb County. Leon is the son of Winn Charles Bowers and Helen May Jennings Bowers and he was born on July 19, 1930 in Franklin Township, DeKalb County. Leon works at his home as a farmer and also worked at International Harvester in Ft. Wayne, Indiana until they shut down the Scout Line that Leon worked on for many years. Kathryn and Leon make their home in rural Hamilton, Indiana zip 46742.

### Children of this marriage:

AMY LOUISE BOWERS was born in Steuben County, Indiana, on November 4, 1969.

## THE FAMILY OF NILE LAVON

Nile Lavon Casebere was born in Butler, Indiana, DeKalb County on April 2, 1930. He chose Frances J. Trammell for his bride and they were married on April 4, 1953 in Tennessee at Sewart Air Force Base. Fran is the daughter of John M. Trammell and Hixie Ward Trammell and she was born on August 25, 1928 in Dadeville, Alabama, Tallapoosa County. They are members of the United Methodist faith. Nile was in the Air Force for many years but retired from it in 1968. They lived in Charleston AFB South Carolina, Dover, Delaware, Sewart AFB in Tennessee and in Mobile, Alabama. They are presently living at 581 Capitol Parkway Court, Montgomery, Alabama 36107. Nile is now in the heating and air conditioning repair work while Fran is a homemaker.

### Children of this marriage:

NILE LAVON CASEBERE JR. was born in Ft. Campbell, Kentucky on the 17 on November 1953. He was married to Joan Bozeman on June 1972 in Montgomery, Alabama. She is the daughter of Charles Bozeman and Virginia Stokes Bozeman and she was born on August 9, 1955. Nile is presently in the Navy and is stationed at the Charleston Navy Base in South Carolina.

MELINDA SUE CASEBERE was born on June 2, 1955 at Maxwell AFB in Montgomery, Alabama, Montgomery County. She died on January 17, 1959 in the Charleston Naval Hospital, Charleston, South Carolina. Her body lies at rest in the cemetery in Santuck, Alabama, Elmore County.

DANIEL LEE CASEBERE was born in Dover AFB, Delaware on August 26, 1958, He is presently a student at the University of Alabama.

ROBERT MATHEW CASEBERE was born on the 29 of October 1959 in Charleston, South Carolina. He died on the 2 of July 1974 in Montgomery, Alabama and is buried in Santuck, Alabama, Elmore County.

GARY DOUGLAS CASEBERE was born in the Charleston Naval Hospital in Charleston, South Carolina, on December 29, 1961. He died on December 30, 1961 and is buried in Santuck, Alabama, Elmore County.

SUSAN LOIS CASEBERE was born in the Charleston Naval Hospital, Charleston, South Carolina on October 11, 1966.

## THE FAMILY OF DONALD DEAN

Donald Dean Casebere was born on October 3, 1934 in DeKalb County,  
PAGE EIGHTEEN

THE FAMILY OF HELEN LOIS CASEBERE CONTINUED

Indiana. He became married to Kathleen Maxine Reed on May 12, 1956 in Presque Isle, Maine, Aroostook County. Kathleen is the daughter of Roy Allison Reed and Annie Elizabeth Ranks Reed and she was born in Presque Isle, Maine, Aroostook County, on February 26, 1931. Kathleen is a housewife and Dean has been in the Air Force but retired. They have lived in Maine, Florida, New Jersey, Japan, California, and Indiana. They were members of the Church of Christ in Butler, Indiana and also of the Baptist faith. On March 3, 1979, Donald Dean died of a heart attack in Hamilton, Indiana, Steuben County. He is buried in the Eddy's Cemetery east of Hamilton on the Bellefontaine Road. Maxine still lives in the city of Hamilton, Indiana.

Children of this marriage:

CARLA SUZANNE CASEBERE was born in Presque Isle, Maine, Aroostook County on January 29, 1951. She was wed to Walter Frank Monroe Jr. on May 15, 1971 in Victorville, California, San Bernardino County. He is the son of Walter Frank Monroe Sr. and Dorothy Elizabeth Calvert Monroe and he was born in Sturgis, Michigan, St. Joseph County on August 7, 1949. They are members of the Church of Christ. Walter is enlisted in the U.S. Air Force and they make their home at 705 Muldoon Road, Space #166, Anchorage, Alaska zip 99504.

Children:

WALTER FRANK MONROE III was born in Victorville, California on March 23, 1972 at Elmendorf AFB.

JEFFREY WAYNE MONROE born January 1, 1977 in Victorville, California at George AFB.

ROXANNE HELEN CASEBERE was born in Presque Isle, Maine, Aroostook County on February 27, 1956. She became the wife of Malcolm Ward Richards on May 12, 1976 in Phoenix, Arizona, Maricopa County. Malcolm is the son of Robert Edward Richards and Mary Margaret Malcolm Richards and he was born on February 18, 1956 in Borne, Massachusetts. Roxanne is a physical therapist. On December 12, 1980 in Phoenix, Arizona, Malcolm was killed by a car. His body lies at rest in a cemetery in the Phoenix area.

MARK STEPHEN CASEBERE was born in Presque Isle, Maine, Aroostook County on March 3, 1957.

DONALD JAMES CASEBERE was born in Orlando, Florida, Orange County on June 14, 1958.

BARRY ALAN CASEBERE was born in Fort Dix, New Jersey on December 2, 1959. He was united in marriage to Sherrie Lee Fread on July 26, 1979 in Dayton, Ohio, Montgomery County. Sherrie is the daughter of Rex Landy Fread and Darlene Bobby Ray Fread and she was born in Warsaw, Indiana on January 23, 1962. They have lived in Dayton, Ohio, Syracuse, New York but now make their home in Hamilton, Indiana. Barry is a grinder-machinist and Sherrie tends to the home.

Children:

RYAN MATTHEW FREAD CASEBERE born January 16, 1978 in Syracuse, New York.

ERIC DEAN CASEBERE was born October 12, 1966 in Eglin AFB California.

TIMOTHY GENE CASEBERE was born in George AFB, California on January 2, 1972.

## FLOYD EARL

Floyd Earl Everettts was born on May 21, 1913 in Troy Township, DeKalb County. He chose Ruby Camp as his bride and they were married on February 18, 1933 in Auburn, Indiana, Dekalb County. Ruby is the daughter of George Camp and Mary Shoup Camp and she was born in Butler, Indiana, DeKalb County on May 8, 1914. They lived their married lives in Dekalb County and Steuben County in Indiana and were of the Nazarene faith. Earl was a farmer as well as working in the logging business and at the feed mill in Edon, Ohio. Ruby worked in the home and also was a aide in a few nursing homes taking care of elderly people. Earl died of a heart attack in Dekalb County, Indiana on October 10, 1975, and is buried in the Eddy's Cemetary east of Hamilton, Indiana on the Bellefountaine Road. Ruby now lives at 108 West Cherry Street, Butler, Indiana 46721.

### THE FAMILY OF FLOYD EARL AND RUBY EVERETTS

#1 JESSIE CARYLON was born on June 22, 1933 in Troy Township, DeKalb County, Indiana. She died on March 14, 1934 in LeKalb County, Indiana and is buried in the Eddy's Cemetary in Dekalb County.

#2 DELMAR EUGENE was born on March 10, 1935 in Troy Township, DeKalb County, Indiana. He died on January 17, 1937 in the Garrett Hospital, DeKalb County, Indiana. His body lies at rest in the Eddy's Cemetary east of Hamilton, Indiana.

#3 JANICE SUE was born June 1, 1937 in DeKalb County, Indiana.

#4 DARLENE RUTH was born October 8, 1940 in DeKalb County, Indiana.

#5 DEAN ALLEN was born October 10, 1942 in DeKalb County, Indiana.

#6 VICA MARIE was born February 5, 1947 in Edon, Ohio.

#7 CHERYL ELLEN was born on September 12, 1949 in Stueben County, Indiana, Richland Township.

### THE FAMILY OF JANICE SUE

Janice Sue Everettts was born on June 1, 1937 in Franklin Township, DeKalb County, Indiana. She was wed to Robert Lehman Gessinger in Butler, Indiana, DeKalb County on \_\_\_\_\_ (Sue can't remember the date but she said they got their license in Angola, Indiana). They were later divorced.

#### Children of this marriage:

RHONDA SUE GESSIONGER was born in Angola, Indiana, Steuben County on March 6, 1956. She was married to Robert Coy Curtis on the 24 of December in 1977 in Hamilton, Indiana. Robert is the son of Lawrence Ellsworth Curtis and Corda Agnes Haddix Curtis and he was born on June 1, 1957 in Angola, Indiana. Robert works in a factory and Rhonda tends to the home. They live at RR#2 Hamilton, Indiana 46742.

#### Children:

KIMBERLY SUE CURTIS born in Bryan, Ohio September 7, 1973.

ALLISON DAWN CURTIS born in Angola, Indiana September 16, 1979.

On April 13, 1969 in Bryan, Ohio, Janice Sue was wed to Robert Junior Worthington, the son of Walter Joe and Myterl Lucille Smith Worthington. Robert was born April 15, 1937 in Franklin Township, DeKalb County, Indiana. Bob and Sue both work in a factory and they live at RR#3 Lot 68 Bryan, Ohio 43506.

#### Children of this marriage:

SHERRIE LYNN WORTHINGTON from Bob's previous marriage that Sue is helping to raise-born October 3, 1961.

## THE FAMILY OF FLOYD EARL EVERETTS CONTINUED

### THE FAMILY OF DARLENE RUTH

Darlene Ruth Everetts was born on October 8, 1940 in DeKalb County, Indiana. She was wed to Lloyd Eugene Beard in Butler, Indiana, DeKalb County on July 25, 1964. Lloyd is the son of Clarence Arfard Beard and Elva Jeannette Roose Beard and he was born on November 8, 1945 in Butler, Indiana, DeKalb County. Lloyd(nickname Pugs) works in a factory and Darlene is a worker in a store. They make their home at 228 Walnut Street, Butler, Indiana 46721.

#### Children of this marriage:

LLOYD EUGENE BEARD JR. born April 16, 1965 in Angola, Indiana.

BRUCE ALLEN BEARD born May 17, 1967 in Angola, Indiana.

MITCHELL LYNN BEARD born February 25, 1969 in Angola, Indiana.

### THE FAMILY OF DEAN ALLEN

Dean Allen Everetts was born in Butler, Indiana, DeKalb County on October 10, 1942. He was wed to Ruth A. Bowerman on May 10, 1968 in Edon, Ohio, Williams County. Ruth is the daughter of Cleo Perry Bowerman and Josephine Mary Cline Bowerman and she was born in Angola, Indiana, Steuben County on March 30, 1935. Ruth is a homemaker and Dean is a factory worker for the Dana Corporation in Ft. Wayne, Indiana and also is a farmer. They make their home at RR#1 Hamilton, Indiana 46742.

#### Children of this marriage:

FAITH ELLEN EVERETTS was born in Angola, Indiana, Steuben County on May 11, 1961.

The other 2 girls that Dean raised from Ruth's previous marriage; LINDA JO HOLMES born May 17, 1954 in Angola, Indiana.

STEPHENA MARIE HOLMES born September 11, 1955 in Angola, Indiana.

### THE FAMILY OF VICA MARIE

Vica Marie Everetts was born in Edon, Ohio, Williams County on February 5, 1947. She became the wife of Claude Lean Moore on November 2, 1968 in Butler, Indiana, DeKalb County. Claude was born on December 17, 1942 in Wayland, Kentucky and is the son of Fielder Moore and Burlie Manns Moore. Claude and Vica are of the Nazarene faith. Vica is a housewife and Claude is a foreman at Universal Tool and Stamping in Butler, Indiana. They live at 412 North Beech Street in Butler, Indiana zip 46721.

#### Children of this marriage:

CHANTAL REENE MOORE was born in Ft. Wayne, Indiana, Allen County on June 16, 1980.

### THE FAMILY OF CHERYL ELLEN

Cheryl Ellen Everetts was born in Richland Township, Steuben County, Indiana on September 12, 1949. She was united in marriage to Willis Keith Jack on December 18, 1965 in Butler, Indiana, DeKalb County. His parents are Cleo Jack and Donna Mae Shaffer Jack and he was born on December 26, 1942 in Edon, Ohio, Williams County. A divorce was granted to them.

#### Children of this marriage:

LINDA SUE JACK was born in Angola, Indiana on June 1, 1966.

BRENT ALLEN JACK born in Angola, Indiana on October 11, 1968.

Cheryl Ellen Everetts Jack was married to Jackie Lee Lehner on July 13, 1974 in Waterloo, Indiana, DeKalb County. Jack is the

## THE FAMILY OF FLOYD EARL EVERETTS CONTINUED

son of Howard John Lehner and Norma Jeanette King Lehner and he was born in Auburn, Indiana, DeKalb County on July 16, 1947. They make their home at Box 522 Waterloo, Indiana 46793.

Children of this marriage:

DANGE WAYNE LEHNER was born on December 22, 1972 in Angola, Indiana, Steuben county.

JOLENE ANN LEHNER was born in Auburn, Indiana on August 16, 1974.

## GILBERT CONRAD

Gilbert Conrad Everetts was born in Troy Township, DeKalb County, Indiana on January 10, 1915. He was wed to Lucille B. Miller Clark on July 31, 1942 in Bryan, Ohio, Williams County. Lucille was the daughter of Lester Miller and Nora Delong Miller and she was born in Michigan on January 24, 1915. Jeep(Gilbert's nickname) was a farmer while Lucille was a homemaker. They made their home in Troy Township, DeKalb County, Indiana. On January 31, 1952, in DeKalb County, Indiana, Lucille died and she was laid to rest in the Eddy's Cemetery east of Hamilton, Indiana. Jeep continued to live on the farm. Later he moved to the home where he was born and continued to do the farming there. He died of a heart attack on January 11, 1978 and is buried by his wife in the Eddy's cemetery.

## THE FAMILY OF GILBERT CONRAD AND LUCILLE B. EVERETTS

#1 KAREN KAY was born in Bryan, Ohio on February 2, 1943.

#2 GILBERT COONROD IV was born in Bryan, Ohio October 11, 1945.

## THE FAMILY OF KAREN KAY

Karen Kay Everetts was born on February 2, 1943 in Bryan, Ohio, Williams County. She became the bride of William Douglas Chipman on October 13, 1963 in Angola, Indiana, Steuben County. Doug is the son of William Harry Chipman and Hilda May Gage Chipman, and he was born in Sturgis, Michigan on June 7, 1943. Doug and Karen make their home at Hamilton Lake, Indiana. Karen is a housewife and Doug works at the B and B Speed Shop which sells motorcycles in Ft. Wayne, Indiana.

Children of this marriage:

KENT ALLEN CHIPMAN was born in Auburn, Indiana February 9, 1964.

## THE FAMILY OF GILBERT COONROD IV

Gilbert Coonrod Everetts IV was born in Bryan, Ohio, Williams County on October 11, 1945. He chose Edna Sunnette Miller for his bride and they were married on February 6, 1965 in Butler, Indiana, DeKalb County. Edna(nickname Sunnie) is the daughter of Richard A. Miller and Leona Mae Oberlin Miller and she was born in Auburn, Indiana, DeKalb County on October 29, 1945. Sonny(nickname for Gilbert) works at Dana in Ft. Wayne, Indiana and Sunnie is a housewife. They have lived in Auburn, but now make their home at 120 South Park Butler, Indiana 46721.

Children of this marriage:

BRUCE MICHAEL EVERETTS born in Auburn, Indiana on August 19, 1966.

DELITA MAE EVERETTS born March 13, 1969 in Auburn, Indiana.

MARK WESLEY EVERETTS born July 9, 1977 in Auburn, Indiana.

## FLORENCE EVANGELINE

Florence Evangeline Evertts was born in Troy Township, DeKalb County, Indiana on September 22, 1916. She became the wife of Forest Charles Harrison on July 21, 1934 in Auburn, Indiana, DeKalb County. Fort was born on December 18, 1912 to John Henry Harrison and Editha Lucy Bowden Harrison in Allen County, Indiana. Fort and Van have made their home in many places including Butler, Indiana, Edon, Ohio, Jackson, Michigan, Eaton Rapids, Michigan and now they live at 28285 M 60 East, Mendon, Michigan 49072. Van is a housewife and Fort has worked as a drop forger in a shop.

### THE FAMILY OF FOREST CHARLES AND FLORENCE EVANGELINE HARRISON

- #1 FOREST LAMAR was born in Troy Township, DeKalb County, Indiana on October 16, 1934.
- #2 WILLNETTA MAE born May 1, 1936 in DeKalb County, Indiana.
- #3 THERESA ANN was born August 23, 1939 in Williams County, Ohio.
- #4 JOHN ALLEN born October 28, 1941 in Jackson, Michigan.
- #5 ANDREW LEE was born May 24, 1944 in Jackson, Michigan.
- #6 AVIS JOAN was born April 5, 1946 in Jackson, Michigan.
- #7 JOSIE MARIE was born on January 23, 1952 in Jackson, Michigan.
- #8 TIM EUGENE was born November 20, 1953 in Jackson, Michigan.
- #9 FOREST CHARLES JR. born December 14, 1955 in Jackson, Michigan.

### THE FAMILY OF FOREST LAMAR

Forest Lamar Harrison was born in Troy Township, DeKalb County, Indiana on October 16, 1934. He was wed to Elaine Ruth Calhoun on November 6, 1954 in Jackson, Michigan, Jackson County. Elaine is the daughter of Elwood Daniel Calhoun and Alberta Jean Bunker Calhoun and she was born in Jackson, Michigan, Jackson County on November 1, 1937. Elaine is a housewife and Lamar is a machinist. They make their home at 5910 Clinton Road, Jackson, Michigan 49201. Children of this marriage:

JEANNIE LEE HARRISON was born on September 28, 1957 in Jackson, Michigan, Jackson County. She became the bride of Michael Lee Mack on July 16, 1977 in Jackson, Michigan but they were later divorced. Jeannie took back her maiden name and is still known as Jeannie Lee Harrison.

MARCIA ELAINE HARRISON was born on May 14, 1961 in Jackson, Michigan, Jackson County. Marcia was married to Gerald E. Scott on October 20, 1979 in Jackson, Michigan. Gerald is the son of George J. Scott and Wilma Jean Smith Scott and he was born on April 19, 1961 in Big Rapids, Michigan.

### THE FAMILY OF WILLNETTA MAE

Willnetta Mae Harrison [nickname Dolly] was born in Butler, Indiana DeKalb County on May 1, 1936. On October 9, 1954 she was wed to Richard G. Sylvester in Auburn, Indiana, DeKalb County. Richard was born on August 22, 1936 in Onondaga, Michigan to Peter Sylvester and Anna Houseman Sylvester. They have lived in Rives Junction, Eaton Rapids, and Mendon, Michigan.

Children of this marriage:

JUDY ANN SYLVESTER was born in Jackson, Michigan, Jackson County on July 25, 1955. Judy was married to Franz Eduard Fries on June 15, 1973 in Three Rivers, Michigan, St. Joseph County. Franz was born in Aschaffenburg, Germany on July 25, 1947 to Robert Gustav Fries and Waltraud Margurritte Kullmann Fries.

## THE FAMILY OF FLORENCE EVANGELINE HARRISON CONTINUED

They make their home in Constantine, Michigan. Franz works in a factory and Judy tends to the home.

### Children:

STACY ANN FRIES was born on January 26, 1975 in Vicksburg, Michigan, Kalamazoo County.

CORY EDUARD FRIES was born in Sturgis, Michigan, St. Joseph County on September 28, 1977.

FLORENCE LYNN SYLVESTER was born on August 22, 1956 in Jackson, Michigan, Jackson County. She was married to Richard Elwood Brown Jr. on July 31, 1974 in Mendon, Michigan, St. Joseph County. He is the son of Richard Elwood Brown Sr. and Betty Arlene Lyttle Brown and he was born in Three Rivers, Michigan, St. Joseph County on May 31, 1956. They have lived in Mendon, Three Rivers, and Nottawa, Michigan. Richard is a machinist and Florence is a housewife.

### Children:

MYKA LYNN BROWN She was born in Three Rivers, Michigan, St. Joseph County on October 3, 1974.

SARAH JEAN BROWN was born in Three Rivers, Michigan, St. Joseph County on May 9, 1978.

RICHARD G. SYLVESTER was born in Jackson, Michigan, Jackson County on August 24, 1959. He is now a machinist and lives at 55753 Barbee Road, Mendon, Michigan 49072.

SHARON KAY SYLVESTER was born in Jackson, Michigan, Jackson County on September 8, 1960. She was wed to Roger Terry Moore on June 23, 1979 in Mendon, Michigan, St. Joseph County. Roger is the son of Gerold Moore and Evie Elizabeth Burks Moore and he was born in Birmingham, Alabama on August 12, 1960. They have lived in Leonidas, Sturgis, and now live in Mendon, Michigan 49072.  
SANLRA LEE SYLVESTER was born in Jackson, Michigan, Jackson County on November 8, 1961. She is a cook in a restaurant and lives at 55735 Barbee Road, Mendon, Michigan 49072.

## THE FAMILY OF THERESA ANN

Theresa Ann Harrison was born in Edon, Ohio, Williams County on August 23, 1939. Gene Robert Milligan chose her for his bride and they were married in New Castle, Pennsylvania, Butler County on May 6, 1957. Gene is the son of Howard Stanley Milligan and Ardale B. Phelps Milligan and he was born in Jackson, Michigan, Jackson County on December 28, 1939. They make their home in Parma, Michigan 49269 at 7305 Stepladder Road. Theresa is a housewife and Gene is a mechanic.

### Children of this marriage:

CINDY ARDALE MILLIGAN was born on December 4, 1957 in Jackson, Michigan, Jackson County. She became the bride of Kevin Mark Sullivan on April 29, 1978 in Jackson, Michigan. He was born on September 22, 1954 in Jackson, Michigan to Leo Sullivan and Betty Harboffle Sullivan.

SUSAN H. MILLIGAN was born in Jackson, Michigan April 28, 1959.  
JOAN MARIE MILLIGAN born November 4, 1960 in Jackson, Michigan.

## THE FAMILY OF JOHN ALLEN

John Allen Harrison was born in Jackson, Michigan, Jackson County on October 28, 1941. He chose Diana June Dennis for his bride and they were married in Tompkins Township, Jackson County,

## THE FAMILY OF FLORENCE EVANGELINE HARRISON CONTINUED

Michigan on April 6, 1962. Diana June was born in Jackson, Michigan, Jackson County on April 5, 1943. She is the daughter of Albert Ralph Dennis and Estella Marie Dorriell Dennis. John and Diana have lived in Springport, Michigan but now live at RR#1 Arland Road, Rives Junction, Michigan 49277. John is a mechanic and Diana works as a bookkeeper.

### Children of this marriage:

VALERIE K. HARRISON was born in Albion, Michigan, Calhoun County on January 26, 1963.

## THE FAMILY OF ANDREW LEE

Andrew Lee Hafrison was born in Jackson, Michigan, Jackson County on May 24, 1944. He was married to Patty Louise Smith in Eaton Rapids, Michigan, Eaton County on December 18, 1970. Patty is the daughter of Richard Edward Smith and Arlene Lucille Cambrie Smith and she was born in Eaton Rapids, Michigan on May 27, 1948. They were later divorced.

### Children of this marriage:

TODD CHARLES HARRISON was born in Eaton Rapids, Michigan, Eaton County on January 12, 1971.

DAVID CHAD HARRISON was born in Eaton Rapids, Michigan, Eaton County on February 23, 1972.

On May 24, 1980 Andrew Lee Harrison was married to Diane Kay Koch Conant in Onondaga, Michigan, Ingham County. Diane is the daughter of Ernest Koch and Erma Ruth Betts Koch and she was born in Jackson, Michigan, Jackson County on October 20, 1949.

### Children of Diane's previous marriage that Andy is raising:

WILLIAM JAMES CONANT born in Jackson, Michigan October 25, 1969.

BRUCE ALLEN CONANT born in Jackson, Michigan, November 30, 1970.

## THE FAMILY OF AVIS JOAN

Avis Joan Harrison born in Jackson, Michigan, Jackson County on April 5, 1946. She was united in marriage to Jerald Ernest McEldowney on August 18, 1967 in Tompkins Center, Michigan, Jackson County. Jerald is the son of Howard Ernest McEldowney and Evelyn Louise Dawson McEldowney and he was born in Jackson, Michigan, Jackson County on March 13, 1943. They have lived in and around the Jackson, Michigan area. Jerald is a laborer and Avis is a housewife.

### Children of this marriage:

DALE LEE MCELDOWNEY was born in Jackson, Michigan May 2, 1968.

WILLIAM LEE MCELDOWNEY was born in Jackson, Michigan, December 22, 1970.

## THE FAMILY OF JOSIE MARIE

Josie Marie Harrison was born in Jackson, Michigan, Jackson County on January 23, 1952. She was united in marriage to Robert Arthur Lambert on February 2, 1970 in Jackson, Michigan, Jackson County. He is the son of Robert Arthur Lambert and Joyce C. McElrath Lambert and he was born June 15, 1952 in Tompkins Center, Michigan. A divorce was granted to them.

### Children of this marraige:

SHELLY KAY LUMBERT born in Charlotte, Michigan July 10, 1970.

Josie Marie was married to Thomas Paul Cervantes on December 17, 1978 in Eaton Rapids, Michigan but was later divorced. Josie took back her maiden name and is known as Josie Marie Harrison.

## THE FAMILY OF FLORENCE EVANGELINE HARRISON CONTINUED

### THE FAMILY OF TIM EUGENE

Tim Eugene Harrison was born on November 20, 1953 in Jackson, Michigan, Jackson County. He was married to Debera Parker on December 19, 1974 in Tompkins Center, Michigan but they were later divorced. Tim was married to Patricia Ann Horn on October 23, 1976 in Jackson, Michigan, Jackson County. Patty is the daughter of Max Aaron Horn and Barbara Lee Campbell Horn and she was born on December 29, 1950 in Eaton Rapids, Michigan, Eaton County. Patty is a housewife and Tim works as an auto worker. They make their home at 230 Oyer Street, Springport, Michigan 49284.

Children of this marriage:

JEREMY CHAD HARRISON was born in Eaton Rapids, Michigan on April 23, 1977.

JESSICA ANN HARRISON born November 25, 1978 in Eaton Rapids, Michigan.

### THE FAMILY OF FOREST CHARLES JR.

Forest Charles Harrison Jr. was born in Jackson, Michigan, Jackson County on December 14, 1955. He is still a bachelor but is planning a wedding. He plans to wed Tomi Ellen Van Camp. She is the daughter of James Edward Van Camp and Clova Helena Porter Van Camp and she was born on October 4, 1960 in Muncie, Indiana, Deleware County.

### LYLE LAMAR

Lyle Lamar Everetts was born in Troy Township, DeKalb County, Indiana on October 5, 1921. He was united in marriage to June Ann Pike on May 3, 1948 in Angola, Indiana, Steuben County. June was born on February 11, 1930 in Montpelier, Ohio, Williams County to George Dewey Pike and Rosina Zoe Brannan Pike. They live in the rural area outside Edon, Ohio. Bud(nickname for Lyle) is a grader operator and June is a homemaker.

### THE FAMILY OF LYLE LAMAR AND JUNE ANN EVERETTS

#1 CHARLES W. EVERETTS born on May 27, 1951 in Wauseon, Ohio, Fulton County. He died on June 8, 1951 in Wauseon, Ohio and is buried in the Montpelier Cemetery in Williams County, Ohio.  
#2 KATHY LYNN EVERETTS was born in Montpelier, Ohio on September 18, 1954.

### THE FAMILY OF KATHY LYNN

Kathy Lynn Everetts was born in Montpelier, Ohio, Williams County, on September 18, 1954. She is planning to marry Gary Calvin on March 21, 1981 in Bryan, Ohio.

## INDEX

- A  
B  
BARD  
    Roger Nelson 3  
BARRETT  
    Charles 8  
BEARD  
    Bruce Allen 21  
    Darlene Ruth 21  
    Lloyd Eugene 21  
    Lloyd Eugene Jr. 21  
    Mitchell Lynn 21  
BETZ  
    Angela Mary 5  
    Betty Jean 4  
    Cheryl Ann 5,4  
    Christopher Michael 5  
    Curtis Shawn 4  
    Doris Mae 3  
    Everett Elmer 3  
    Gertrude Mary 1  
    Jason Lee 4  
    Judith Ann 3  
    Larry Lee 4  
    LeAnn 3  
    Luanne 3  
    Lyston Dale 4  
    Mary Ruth 4  
    Otis Gilbert 3,4  
    Otis Jefferson 1  
    Ronald LeRoy 3  
    Scott Allen 3  
    Sharon Gail 5  
    Sharon Jill 5  
    Terry Dale 5  
    Tina Danielle 4  
    Troy Christopher 3  
    Tyler Jay 3  
BOWERS  
    Amy Louise 18  
    Kathryn Lois 18  
    Leon Charles 18  
BROWN  
    Florence Lynn 24  
    Myka Lynn 24  
    Sarah Jean 24  
    Richard Elwood Jr. 24  
C  
CALVIN  
    Gary 26  
CASE  
    Matthew Warren 11  
    Warren Nelson 11  
EASEBERE  
    Barry Alan 19  
    Daniel Lee 18  
    Donald Dean 18  
    Donald James 17,19  
    Eric Dean 19  
Frances J. 18  
Gary Douglas 18  
Helen Lois 17  
Joan 18  
Kathleen Maxine 19  
Mark Stephen 19  
Melinda Sue 18  
Nile Lavon 18  
Nile Lavon Jr. 18  
Ryan Matthew Fread 19  
Sherrie Lee 19  
Susan Lois 18  
Timothy Gene 19  
CERVANTES  
    Thomas Paul 25  
CHIPMAN  
    Karen Kay 22  
    Kent Allen 22  
    William Douglas 22  
COK  
    Shane 7  
CONANT  
    Bruce Allen 25  
    William James 25  
CURTIS  
    Allison Dawn 20  
    Kimberly Sue 20  
    Rhonda Sue 20  
    Robert Coy 20  
D  
DAVIS  
    Christopher Brian 4  
    Connie Mae 4  
    Donald Hazen Jr. 4  
    Michelle Renee Betz 4  
DELLINGER  
    Bethany Marie 7  
    Debra Sue 7  
    Michael Allen 7  
E  
EVERETS OR EVERETTS  
    Andrew Betts 8  
    Audrey Delphena 8  
    Bruce Michael 22  
    Chad W. 15  
    Charles Donald 6  
    Charles Isaac 6  
    Charles W. 26  
    Dean Allen 21  
    DeLita Mae 22  
    Delmar Eugene 20  
    Donald Lee 6  
    Dustin W. 15  
    Edna Sunnette 22  
    Erma Wilamina 8  
    Esther XIII  
    Faith Ellen 21  
    Flavie Joseph 8  
    Floyd Earl 20

Gilbert Coonrod the IV 22 FRY  
Gilbert Conrad XII, 22  
Gilbert Theodore 14  
Glee Ova 6  
Jessie Carylon 20  
Jodi Lynn 7  
June Ann 26  
Infant son XIII  
Kathy Lynn 26  
Kevin DuWayne 16  
Linda Marie 14  
Lota Belle 6  
Lucille B. 22  
Lyle Lamar 26  
Marcia Ann 15  
Margaret Ellen 14  
Mark Wesley 22  
Mary Jane 7  
Maude May XIII  
Melanie Kay 16  
Olus DuWayne 14  
Robert Lee 7  
Robert William 7  
Ruby 20  
Ruth A. 21  
Sandra J. 7  
Ted Dee 16  
Tom W. 14  
Vera Lavon 14

F  
FEE

Cindy Lou 16  
Dennis 15  
Helen Kay 15  
John Dennis 15

FERGUSON

Jennifer Renea 3  
Michael Jphn 3  
Robin Renea 3  
Sue Ann 3

FRENCH

Theodore J. 18

FRIES

Cory Eduard 24  
Franz Eduard 23  
Judy Ann 23  
Stacy Ann 24

FRITCH

Alonzo Aloysius 9  
Alonzo Aloysius Jr. 9  
Brad Allyn 9  
Brian David 9  
Christopher Joseph 9  
Harriet Mae 9  
Lisa Ann 9  
Nancy Carol 9  
Patricia Ann 9  
Robert Lavon 9  
Tamala Ann 9  
Terrance Michael 9

Anthony Gilbert 15  
Danielle Rae 15  
David Michael 15  
Jason Lee 15  
Kim Luanne 15  
Pamela Sue 15  
Peggy Ellen 15  
Roy Louis 15

GESSINGER  
Janice Sue 20  
Robert Lehman 20

GRUSSING  
Janie Lee 5  
Kelly Suzanne 5  
Philip Melvin 5  
William Lee 5

H

H  
HARRISON

Andrew Lee 25  
David Chad 25  
Diana June 25  
Diane Kay 25  
Elaine Ruth 23  
Florence Evangeline 23  
Forest Charles 23  
Forest Charles Jr. 26  
Forest Lamar 23  
Jeannie Lee 23  
Jeremy Chad 26  
Jessica Ann 26  
John Allen 24  
Josie Marie 25  
Patricia Ann 26  
Patty Louise 25  
Tim Eugene 26  
Todd Charles 25  
Valerie K. 25

HAYS

Charles Ray 12  
Dorothy Ilene 12

HENRY

Arthur Kenneth 7  
Barbara Jane 7  
Jeffrey Robert 7  
Patti Lavonne 7  
Vincent Ryan 7

HESS

Carolyn Ann 6  
Michael J. 6

HILLE

Anthony J.W. 12  
Carl Franklin Jr. 12  
Deborah Lee 12

HOLDEN

Auliene Janet 6  
Brian Scott 6  
Carol Ann 6  
Carrie Auliene 6  
Gary Lamar 6

Gordon Lamar 6  
Gregory Lamar 6

HOLMES  
Linda Jo 21  
Stephena Marie 21

HUTCHINS  
Douglas Lee 12  
Erric Lynn 12  
Gail Lenore 12  
Jacqueline Elizabeth 12  
Michael Landon 12  
Michelle Annette 12  
Phyllis Mae 11  
Robert Clair Lee 11

J  
JACK  
Brent Allen 21  
Cheryl Ellen 21  
Linda Sue 21  
Willis Keith 21

JONES  
Harold Delbert 2  
Shelley Lynn 2

K  
KERNER  
Janice 4

KING  
Debra Sue 7  
James Rodney 7

L  
LEHNER  
Cheryl Ellen 21  
Dangee Wayne 22  
Jackie Lee 21  
Jolene Ann 22

LEPLEY  
Nekol Aleese 10  
Richard Walter 10

LOGAN  
James Clark 2  
Jean Ann 2  
Lori Sue 2  
Raymond James 2

LONGACRE  
Eliot Dean 14  
Margie Sue 14  
Randall Dean 14

LUMBERT  
Josie Marie 25  
Robert Arthur 25  
Shelly Kay 25

M  
MACK  
Michael Lee 23

MARCINKIEWICZ  
Daniel Michael 1  
Jennifer Lynn 2  
Kim Lorraine 1

MCELDONNEY  
Avis Joan 25

Dale Lee 25  
Jerald Ernest 25  
William Lee 25

MEYER  
Christina Jo 17  
Christopher Michael 18  
Darrell Eldon 17  
Kathryn Lois 17  
Michael Kevin 17

MICHAEL  
Cheryl Diane 11  
Dennis Patrick 10  
Gary Philip 11  
Neil Alan 11  
Neta Lou 10  
Patsy Ann 10  
Philip Evard 10  
Richard William 10  
Susan Ann 10  
Tricia Ann 10

MILLIGAN  
Gene Robert 24  
Joan Marie 24  
Susan H. 24  
Theresa Ann 24

MOORE  
Chantal Reene 21  
Claude Dean 21  
Roger Terry 24  
Sharon Kay 24  
Vica Marie 21

MONROE  
Carla Suzanne 19  
Jeffrey Wayne 19  
Walter Frank 19  
Walter Frank Jr. 19

N  
NORMAN  
Lois Kathryn 2  
Walter Wesley 2

O  
OLIS  
Cynthia Kay 12  
Daniel Dale 13  
Kristopher Alan 13

O'SULLIVAN  
Harry Michael 11

P  
PARKER  
Debera 26

PERKINS  
Edwin Earl 1  
Nan Beth 1  
Tracey Lee 2

R  
RANSBURG  
Marshall Vern 12

RICHARDS  
Malcolm Ward 19  
Roxanne Helen 19

S

## SCOTT

Gerald E. 23  
Marcia Elaine 23  
SMART  
Brian Scott 13  
Clellie Roger 10  
Clellie Roger Jr. 11  
David DeWayne 13  
Gladys Maude 10  
Lawrence LeRoy 13  
Loretta Sue 13  
Margaret Ellen 11  
Mary Marlene 13  
Marilyn Cay 13  
Stephen Roger 11  
Susan Renee 11

## STROHM

Steven Ted 2  
Terra Leigh 2  
Wendy Jean 2

## SULLIVAN

Cindy Ardale 24  
Kevin Mark 24

## SYLVESTER

Richard G. 23  
Richard G. Jr. 24  
Sandra Lee 24  
Willnetta Mae 23

T

## TALMAGE

Carol Sue 2  
Christopher Michael 2  
Danny Ray 2  
Kevin James 2  
Lois Kathryn 1  
Michael Dan 2  
Michele Ann 2  
Ray Leonard 1

UV

## VAN CAMP

Tomi Ellen 26

## VANOVER

Alicia Renet' 17  
Angela Robyn 17  
Charles Ronald 17  
Kathy Jo 17

W

## WELLS

Brady Scott 13  
Rodney 13  
Sharon Loree 13  
Thomas Kent 13

## WILCOX

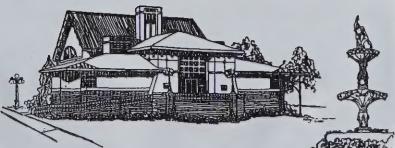
Kelli Jo 13  
Loree Rae 13  
Michael Lewis 13  
Nancy Lou 12  
Paul Lewis 12

## WISE

Mary Marlene 13  
WORTHINGTON  
Janice Sue 20  
Robert Jr. 20  
Sherrie Lynn 20







### Eckhart Public Library

603 S. Jackson Street Auburn, IN 46706  
Phone: 219-925-2414

Patron is responsible for all  
material borrowed.

**HECKMAN**  
BINDER Y, INC.  
Bound-to-Please\*

**JULY 03**

N. MANCHESTER, INDIANA 46962

ECKHART PUBLIC LIB.  
  
8401 9100 125 232 4

